RUARYZZ

ertra time w

. achiered by

son and Rate

top marks

ictor Depute

illected Spain

and

16

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1990/RAJAB 28, 1410 AH

SERIALS PIVISION

Pay a little now

Even More Extra Life Protection

instead of a lot later. OIL-AIR-FUEL-GASOLINE FILTERS

شركة سماره للتجهيزات المحدودة SAMARA AUTO SUPPLIES LTD. Shuwaikh - Canada Dry Street - P.O. Box 2458 Zip 13025 Safat - Kunsi Yel.: 4815628 - 4817738 - Fax: 4833074

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Bail at PS

Kafil

system

annulled

KUWAIT'S Interior Ministry

has decided to abrogate the per-sonal guarantor (Kafil) system at all police stations in the country.

required a Kuwaiti guarantor to sign out both Kuwaitis and non-Kuwaitis involved in criminal offences and misdemeanours.

Guarantors were as a matter of practice held responsible to the event their charges fled the country before the case came to court.

The personal guarantee system is being replaced with the granting of bail ranging from KD30 to KD100 depending on the type of

. However, if the chief of inves

tigations deems it necessary he can keep the offender in jail for upto 21 days pending further

Police stations have in the past

East wind won't sweep Gulf

Situation differs and democracy practised: Sheikh Khalifa

Arab Times exclusive



Jarallah interviewing Sheikh Khalifa (left).

Duarte, Muslims seek independence aeaa

Biggest ever demo in Kashmir

SAN SALVADOR, Feb 23, (AP): Jose Napoleon Duarte, who became El Salvador's first democratically elected President in 50 years but was unable to end a 10-year civil war, died today, and residents said. his doctor said. He was 64.

"Duarte died of respiratory failure at 11.50 am (1750 GMT)," said his personal physician, Jose Luis Saca. He had battled cancer in his

stomach and liver for 21 months. In May 1988, doctors at Walter Reed Army Medical Centre in Washington diagnosed the can-cer. They removed 60 per cent of Duarte's stomach and said the cancer had spread to his liver.

Doctors gave him six to 18 months to live, but he outlasted the predictions. He was reported near death at least two times previously. His condition worsened this week, and doctors had said death was

Islamic world marks Mirai

imminent.

THE Islamic world Thursday night celebrated the Prophet Mohammad's (PBUH) noctur-nal journey from Makkah to Jerusalem and his ascension to the heavens from there.

The Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs held an official, ligious ceremony following the Shaa (night) prayers at the state Grand Mosque attended by Undersecretary hammed Nasser Al Hamdan and a number of Muslim cler-

Weather

FAIR weather with light to moderate northwesterly wind. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: £1.00 am Low water: 6.00 am, 6.00 pm Sunrise: 6.20 am Sunset: 5.43 pm Maximum tempera Kuwait: 21°C 70°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 9°C 48°F Ahmadi: 12°C 54°F Failaka: 12°C 54°F

Maximum temperati Kuwait: 21°C 70°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F Maximum hymidity recorded: Kuwait: 57 per cent

SRINAGAR, Feb 23, (Agencies): Nearly 400,000 Kashmiri Muslims demanding indepen-dence from India today held the biggest demonstration the Kashmir valley has ever seen, police-

Nearly half the 800,000 population of Srinagar, summer capital of Jammu and Kashmir state, gathered near the office of the United Nations military Observer Group to hand in petitions demanding independence

for Kashmir, police estimated. Many protesters wore white funeral shrouds to demonstrate their willingness to die for their cause. Security forces declined to

At one point, demonstrators hurled a barrage of rocks at the car of Maulvi Farooq, the city's

chief Muslim cleric, after the driver refused to stop. The driver reversed at high speed, causing the vehicle to overturn. The cleric, however,

was unhurt and was rescued by security personnel, police said.
In another incident, one of two
bombs believed set by Muslim separatists injured three people when it exploded inside a staterun bus in a downtown area of

Srinagar, police said. The second bombing, part of an ongoing sabotage campaign by the separatists aimed at government property, damaged the interior of a state bank, but

caused no injuries, police said. Demonstrators waved Pakistani flags and the flags of the numerous militant groups orchestrating the pro-indepen-dence movement. A few demonstrators en route to the UN office

hoisted flags on government buildings. A Pakistani flag was flown from the clock tower in Lal Chowk, the city's main commer-

Protest marches are frequent in Srinagar, but today's demon-stration was the biggest residents had seen.

Security forces who have been enforcing a night curfew in Srin-agar made no attempt to stop large groups of people marching to the UN office on the outskirts of the city.

Demonstrators chanting slogans such as: "We want independence" and "freedom is our birthright" carried flags of militant organisations spearheading the movement in Kash-

They also presented petitions to two officials of the military observer group that monitors violations of the line that divides

Two-thirds of the disputed state is controlled by India and the rest by Pakistan. Their troops

guard the dividing line. Police and security forces made no attempt to stop the protesters because of government orders not to interfere nuless life was threatened, officials said.

Demonstrations are officially banned in Kashmir but supporters of militant organisations have routinely taken to the streets during the daily 13-bour

relaxation of curfew. Some of today's protesters, who included veiled women and young children, burned the Indian national flag outside the

UN office. At least 150 people have been killed in Kashmir since the middle of last month when the militant Janmu and Kashmir Liberation Front intensified its

campaign for freedom. An official spokesman in New Delhi said India had rejected Pakistan's offer to hold a dialogue with India on Kashmir.

Iraqi linked to Saudi killings

MANILA, Feb 23, (AP): Authorities have arrested an Iraqi who allegedly is a member of a fake passport ring that may have provided travel documents to gunmen who killed three Saudi diplomats in Bangkok this month, an immigration spokeswoman said today.

Sarah Andes, spokeswoman of the commission on immigration and deporta-tion, said immigration officers arrested Mustafa Mohammad at a restaurant he owns in Manila's Ermita district.

Two other Iraqis, identified as Alameri Alaa Abbas and Riad Munshed Fanoush, Mohammad's business partners, were not there at the time of the raid and are believed to be in hiding, she said.

Ms Andes said the immigration office ordered their arrest on the recommendation of the Department of Foreign Affairs following intelligence reports huking them to the Feb I killing of three Saudi Arabian diplomats in Bangkok. A Manila newspaper, quoting immigration office sources, said Mohammad, 27, formerly from Baghdad, and Fanoush may have been directly involved in the

Mohammad denied links with the group or with the murders.

By Ahmed Al Jarailah Editor-in-Chief, Arab Times

BAHRAIN'S Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman has said that the winds of change that swept across Europe cannot be applied to the Gulf because of the relative prosperity of the region.

He said the fall of the communist regimes was mainly due to economic deprivation, which he described as the last straw leading to their downfall. Due to suppression and coercive measures, the people rebelled and sought new ideologies. This situation does not apply in the Gulf, be said, because of the existence of democracy and freedom of opinion.

inside today's issue business survey of Kuwait --- a supplement Pages 11-18

He said: "The region's ideology—democracy and freedom of speech—is efficient enough (to withstand pressure of) foreign ideologies propagated by some opportunities." He claimed the superpowers "agreed to create a new Yelta in Eas-tern Europe." The situation in the Arab world, he said, differed vastly

from that of East bloc countries. Regional countries are wealthy nations; the regimes here practice social justice. What our people want is a fair distribution of wealth, and that is what is happening. Our wealth enables us to achieve social justice,"

"Our democracy and freedom of speech is not something forced by the constitution but it is practical— practised in everyday life," he stres-

He cited the example of Kuwait. "When HH the Amir of Kuwait opens his doors for his people and moves amongst them, without guards, he becomes one with the peo-ple. He listens to their complaints in his diwan, he, thus, shows the highest degree of democracy — of a special type — demolishing all barriers bet-ween the government and the gover-

their problems in diwaniyas they are practicising natural democracy," he said. Similar practices existed in

Bahrain and other brotherly Gulf states like Saudi Arabia, he added. Wishes

"We are not suffering from any economic crisis, our regimes do not (use) coercive measures," he said.
He said people's call for the return of parliamentary life in Kuwait was dealt with "reasonably by the Kuwaiti government, which listened to the wishes of the people and opened a direct dialogue with them and the situation became clear."

Commenting so the economic conditions during the 1990s, he admitted a decline in oil prices had adversely affected revenue but he said conditions have improved since 1988. He expected oil revenue to rise further, particularly due to the cessation of hostility in the region. He also expects new markets for Gulf oil to

open in Eastern Europe.

He believes that the lifting of trade barriers by the European Economic Community in 1992 would bring

about prosperity in the Gulf region. "Industry (to the Gulf) would flourish because the cost of indus-trialisation would be comparatively lower than in Western Europe," he

He said Bahrain now allows Gulf citizens to enter the country without visas and had eased visa services for expatriate residents in the Gulf coun-

"Any person holding a valid residence in any Gulf country can now visit Bahrain; visas would be issued immediately on application," he said. Sauch residents can obtain entry visas at the Bahrain-Saudi border on the causes we obtain der on the causeway, others can get it at the airport or can have visas endorsed within a day from a Bahrain embassy, he added. He said tourism has developed in

He urged GCC leaders to bold summit meetings every six months because "problems can't be resolved unless they are tackled at the

He said GCC countries must tackle problems without any prejudice "without saying that the time is not suitable to discuss certain

ACC leaders arrive in Amman

AMMAN, Feb 23, (AP): Leaders of the four Arab Co-operation Council states gathered in Jordan today to coordinate political efforts, despite the collapse of proposals for a joint Iraqi-Jordanian-Syrian front against

President Saddam Hussein of Iraq, Hosni Mubarak of Egypt and Ali Abdullah Saleh of North Yemen flew into Queen Alia international airport south of Amman in the afternoon and were met by King Hussein. The arrival ceremonies for each leader were shown by state-run Jor-

dan television.

briefly at the GCC summit, recently held in Oman.

In an exclusive interview, he said: "Some people believed that

the events of Eastern Europe (could) be applied in the Gulf and

Arab peninsula. I (want to) tell them our conditions differ,

because the quality of life differs."

Sheikh Khalifa said the changes in Eastern Europe were discussed

MANAMA, Feb 23, (AP): A flotilla of salvage tugs worked today to prevent a flareup of fires that could touch off another fire aboard a US-flagged Kuwaiti tanker crippled by fire a day earlier.

US navy warships warned other vessels to keep at least four miles away from the fire-ravaged Surf City in busy scalance of the southern Gulf, 20 miles (32 km) off the coast

of the United Arah Emirates

US military officials identified the two persons killed in yesterday's fire as the ship's master, Derrick F. Linardich, 38, of Norfolk, Virginia, and the first mate, Steven P. McHugh, 34, of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

The other 23 crew members, all Americans with one possible exception, scrambled to lifeboats as flames raced half the length of the 700-foot (213-metre) ship toward the stern. The crewmen, including four with minor injuries, were rescued by the American missile frigate USS Simpson, on patrol nearby.

One survivor, Wayne Cohen, 27, of Boston said the captain and first mate were in the location where work was

The 81,283-too tanker, one of five Kuwaiti tankers still sailing under protection of the Stars and Stripes 19 months after the end of the Iraq-Iran war, was bound for Italy with a cargo of naphtha and diesel fuel.

C. Miles Sheldon, head of Chesapeake Shipping Inc.,

the subsidiary set up by the Kuwan Oil Tanker Co. to operate the US-flagged ships, told a Dubai news conference that the bodies of the captain and first mate were recovered and would be sent home from Dubai.

He said that although the fires had been contained and

in Kuwait, Abdul-Fattah Al Bader, chairman of KOTC, said the fire most likely had been caused by a short circuit. He agreed with US military officials who earlier discounted the possibility of Iranian sabotage or a drifting

The new system has been wel-comed by observers because it would relieve minor offenders the tanker was no longer in immediate danger of sinking, its condition remained unpredictable. Sheldon said the ship and cargo together were worth

Aquino's record of corruption was worse than that of Marcos.

The government is preparing for Sunday's festivities to mark the upr-ising. But Enrile said there was no

"What is there to celebrate?"

innie asked. "Our people are havi

a hard time. We do not see any fruits of that effort. The vision and the

dream and the direction we wanted

ings and the weakness of the govern-

ment in the past are still present in the current administration," he said.

the underground revolutionary alliance for the masses-soldiers of the

Filipino people, which spearfiesded the Dec. 1-7, 1989, coup attempt, the sixth and most serious bid to topple

Confidence in

"The darkness and the shortcom-

Enrile expressed the same views of

the nation to take was lost."

(traffic, quarelling) from the embarrassment of calling a Kuwaiti guarantor. The bail is refundable after due process. Interior Ministry sources said.

Call to intensify drug war

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 23, (Kuna): Kuwait has calledon the international community to exert intensified and sincere efforts to combat the problem of drugs which is posing dangerous threats on all levels

of human life. Addressing the United Nations General Assembly's special session on drugs, Kuwait's permanent representative Mohamed Abdalla Abul Hasean yesterday called for orchestrated efforts to destroy all the

rings involved in producing, smug-gling and consuming drugs. Reciting UN reports, Abul Hassan underlined that drugs was the cou-moo enemy of both developed and developing countries as it sedriously

endangers the security of several world countries. He said illicit drug trafficking has of late become a giant industry in which thousand sof millions of dollars were invested, ooting that the cash price of traded drugs bad exceeded the cash price of itner-

national oil trade. The Kuwaiti envoy urged all countreis, particularly those whohave no deterent legislations agaismt drugs to quickly enact such laws, arguing that

He said Kuwait, which cnacted two laws on combating illicit drug trafficking in 1983 and 1987, carrying punishments which are tan-tamount to 15 years imprisonment, was currently considering further deterent punishments including con-fiscation of money accumulated from illicit drug trafficking.

Arafat | Enrile regrets Mistake named Cory okays was sacked by Aquino in November 1986 after an aborted coup attempt

23, (AP): PLO chairman Yasser Arafat said in a letter released today that he has approved the participa-tion of Palestinians from the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip It was the first formal statement by

the PLO leader that he has approved terms for Israeli-Palestinian talks. Arafat said in the letter that the PLO would prefer an international peace conference and "guarantees that can only be provided by the great powers and the United Nations."

But he added: "The PLO once more leaned over backward and approved the idea of a dialogue between representatives of the Israeli government and representatives of the Palestinian people in the occupied territories."

MANIEA, Feb 23, (AP): Opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile today said the Philippines is worse off under by military officers close to him. During the interview, Enrile said the Marcos administration gave more benefits to the people and that Corazon Aquino and apologised for helping install her as President in the

1986 "people power" revolt.
"I'm sorry," Earlie said during a call-in programme on radio station DZRH. "I apologise to our people for that event, for what happened, because we discovered that the people in power now have different goals. I am asking your apology

Enrile, President Marcos' defence ninister, led a handful of reformist military officers who mutinied against Marcos following the fraud-marred Feb 7, 1986 presidential electioo decided against Aquino. Several bundred rebel soldiers

then holed up at two military camps. They were joined by hundreds of thousands of civilians who shielded them against tanks sent to crush the The Feb 22-25, 1986, uprising for-

ced Marcos to flee to exile in Hawaii, where he died last September. Enrile

Khamenei ability questioned

NICOSIA, Feb 23. (Reuter): A senior Iranian cleric said today subversives in the country's theological schools were trying to undermine spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei. In an address to Friday prayers in Tehran, Ayatollah Ahmad Azari Qomi

spoke of lingering questions in religious circles about Khamener's credentials for the position of supreme leader. He urged support for Khamene; and President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsan-jani and said much of the current anti-government criticism conched in Islamic

Pobtical analysts said Azari Qomi's blunt speech in the capital, broadcast live by Tehran Radio, indicated the rifts were too deep to contain within clerical

CONTIGENCE IN

CONOMY GROWING

SHEIKH Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah
has said confidence in the Kuwait economy is strong and it is increasing as a
result of the joint economic report,
recommendations, which emphasised
the government's intention to reactivate the economic situation. In addition, the Kuwait economy has in the
past three years, achieved good growth
rates in some sectors, while other sectors have improved. Sheikh Salem said
despite this, we aspire to achieve better despite this, we aspire to achieve better growth rates. (See Page 11) Your date with the

10th Gulf Football Championship Quiz Competition

and many other prizes First Prize Toyota Corolla

PRESENTED BY:

ARAB® TIMES

in co-operation with

Details inside page



Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

TOYOTA COROLLA 1.3 LITRE ENGINE

France to give Dhaka flood control aid



Ershad received Mitterrand (left) on hie arrival at Dhaka airport. (Reuter

DHAKA, Feb 23, (UPI): During a state visit by President François Mitterrand, France agreed today to provide 140 million French francs (about \$25 million) to help finance a five-year World Bank flood control project worth \$146

Bangladesh and France also agreed to renew a 10-year nuclear co-operation agreement which was to expire in August. Under the new agreement, France will help Bangladesh with training of personnel and supply of equipment. But France will not supply any nuclear reactor, said Foreign Secretary Abul Ahsan at the end of hour-long official talks.

We neither have plans to join the nuclear club nor requested any nuclear plant from France,"

Ahsan said Mitterrand and Bangladesh President Hussain Muhammad Ershad held private

NEW DELH1, Feh 23, (Agencies): India today expressed concern over France's decision to sell Pakistan a nuclear power plant, contending it would enhance its rival's alleged

A foreign ministry spokesman said the government of Prime Minister V.P. Singh had

The Indian reaction came two days after French President Francois Mitterrand

announced during a visit to Pakistan that his government would sell Islamabad a nuclear

plant. Speaking at a joint news conference with Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto,

raised the matter with France, which is currently working to expand its commercial and

efforts to produce atomic weapons.

A crucial set of state elections

next Tuesday is expected to

decide the futures of Indian

Prime Minister Vishwanath

Pratap Singh and his arch rival Rajiv Gandhi, political analysts

The polls are likely to deter-

mine the fate of the minority

government Singh formed after

last November's general elec-

tions with outside support from

the right-wing Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) and Marxist groups, said Prannoy Roy, India's top

The elections will be held for

assemblies in eight states and the

South Indian territory of Pondi-

cherry, which has yet to be elevated to join the country's 25

Singh heads only the second Indian government since independence in 1947 not formed

hy the Congress Party, which lost its majority in the November

"If V.P. Singh's Janata Dal

does well, he can consolidate the

position of his government and

continue to play a balancing role

between the communists and the

Roy predicted most gains would go to the BJP, riding a

election analyst.

elections.

WATER OF SECURIT AND WINDOW PERTURE

NEW INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY

AJ-Baldani Trading & Contracting Est.

NOW MAKES WRITING A

BJP," Roy said.

political relations with both Pakistan and India.

Attempt to assassinate Khaleda Zia

DHAKA, Feb 23, (UPI): The Bangladesh Nationalist Party said in a news conference yesterday that an attempt was made on the life of party chairperson Begum Khaleda Zia as she led a procession towards the Shahid Minar, a memorial built to pay homage to the martyrs of the Bengali language movement in 1952.

Several bombs were hurled and shots fired near the

procession Wednesday.

The BNP official said workers of the rival opposition Awami League and its student front, backed by the government, made the attack on the BNP procession. He described the attack as part of a conspiracy to destroy the

and cordial atmosphere, there

being no contentious issues bet-

India shows concern

French nuclear offer to Pakistan

to get first-hand knowledge talks for 40 minutes before joinabout the country and establish ing the official talks led by the foreign ministers of the two The talks were held in a warm

personal contact with a courageous people fighting with a scourge of nature. He was referring to the periodic monsoon floods which destroy crops and spread disease several times per decade in Bangladesh, in which drain the mighty Ganges and ween two countries. Ahsan said.
Mitterrand told the meeting
that the purpose of his visit was

Mitterrand said the terms of the deal had yet to be worked out.

Kashmir

He acknowledged that the decision would displease India. But, he pointed out that

India had itself purchased a French nuclear plant and he questioned why a similar facility

Mitterrand said France had decided to "show full confidence" in Pakistan's assuran-

India subscribes to those claims, a stand reflected in its reaction to the French offer to

ces that its nuclear programme was geared toward peaceful purposes, despite claims by

experts that it has either produced, or is on the verge of manufacturing, atomic weapons.

should not be supplied to Pakistan, New Delhi's rival and foe in three wars since 1948.

Brahmaputra river systems, fed by the world's tallest mountains - the Himalayas.

nationalist forces.

The official also alleged that eight home-made bombs were hurled at the residence of retired Lt Gen. Mir

Shawkat Ali, a former Bangladesh high commissioner to the United Kingdom and now Dhaka city unit chief of

"This was apparently an attempt on my life and my family. But I shall oot be cowed by threats," Ali told

He linked the attacks to clashes between rival opposi

BNP, on Wednesday night.

tion groups earlier on Wednesday.

"We appeal to the world not merely to help Bangladesh. We ask them to help this country in a way it could increase its own resources so that the country can build its future," Mitterrand said at a civil reception.

"We have seen reports on the

effect that France has cleared the

sale of a nuclear power plant to

Pakistan. Anything which has

the effect of strengthening or

expanding the weapons-orienta-tion and clandestine nature of

Pakistan's nuclear programme is a matter of concern to us," said a statement read by the Foreign

"Our concern with regard to the sale of the French power

plant has been brought to the attention of France," he added.

When it was pointed out that

India has purchased a French-

made nuclear plant and is con-

templating an offer to buy two

more, the spokesman replied:

'Our plans are not weapons-

In Islamabad, a Foreign Min-

istry spokesman said that the

United States should not be con-

cerned about France's decision

to sell Pakistan a nuclear power

criticised the decision to make

the sale without requiring Pakis-

tan to comply with international

safeguards on its nuclear

programmes.
"We believe that a full-scope

safeguard requirement would

have made a much more sig-

nificant contribution to streng-

thening international non-

proliferation efforts in general

and in the south Asian region in

particular," the statement

The Pakistani Foreign Minis-

try spokesman repeated his

government's oft-stated promise

not to produce a nuclear weapon

and told a news conference, "the United States reaction to the

French decision to sell Pakistan a

nuclear power plant is not well-

Mitterrand's approval of the nuclear plant for Pakistan

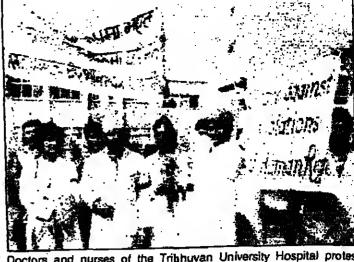
provoked a storm of protest from

released in Washington said.

The US State Department

oriented and not clandestine."

Ministry spokesman.



against the violence used by the government during recent railies in

Nepalis allege police atrocities

Opposition rejects talks

KATHMANDU, Feh 23, (Agencies): Nepalis, peasants, artisans and students spoke today of chaotic arrests, beatings in detention and deaths in three days of anti-government protests this week.

Some 40 people, ranging from a 14-year-old boy in T-shirt and jeans to middle-aged peasant women wrapped in hlankets against the Himalayan winter, crowded into a dilapidated com-mon room at a Kathmandu university to address a news conference.

Speaking through an inter-preter from the human rights organisation of Nepal, some alleged they had been rounded up and beaten arbitrarily before and during the protests at Kathmandu. The protests launched on Sunday a campaign for open political activity.

A government spokesman. asked to comment on the allegation, suggested some of those at the news conference might have

exaggerated.
"When someone is detained

they get angry," he said.
"The police are also human.
When they receive violence from demonstrators, it is natural for them to get angre." But them to get angre. them to get angry. But they are not supposed to beat them (detainces)," he said.

The government said 11 people died in the clashes earlier this

week, when it said police were forced to open fire in self defence against stone throwing demon-

Transport worker Shyam Krishna Shrestha said he was among and demonstrators arrested amid the confusion in the bazaars of old Kathmandu.

"I asked why I was being arrested, because I was not demonstrating," Shrestha said.

"I was told: 'That doesn't concern you'."

Shrestha said his group was held first at a police recreation clah, then a traffic police headquarters, where they were divided into categories.

Most groups were beaten, but his was not, he said. "We obeyed all the orders and commands."

He was released on Tuesday after signing a statement promising: never to demonstrate.

The government announced yesterday that it had released

about 600 people detained dur-ing the protests, saying its policy was "to release those who have? not been involved in destructive Dhubra Man Pradhan, a 28year-old graduate student, said

Sunday when police charged with batons. He displayed five stitches in his head, swollen knuckles and bruises on his stomach and back. .Rama Prasad Subha, 14,

he was on a protest march on

showed what resembled a wound from a rubber bullet in his right shoulder.

He said he was shot on Mon-day in Bhaktapur, some 20 km (12 miles) from Kathmandu, when he ran to look at what turned out to be a major confrontation between police and demon-

Some of the students laughed and chatted as they made their allegations.

Purna Bhakta Duwal, a slightly built man of 38, was blankfaced as he told of how he abandoned the body of his brother without ceremony at a Kathmandu valley hospital on Mon-

day.
Driwal said his 23-year-old brother Krishna Ram, had gone out to demonstrate in Bakhtapiir and was shot in the chest.

The government spokesman said be would try to find out what

happened to the body. Earlier today, doctors and

students at Kathmandu university medical school stood for two hours on the campus lawn in silent protest at this week's

Wearing black armbands, they declined to speak to reporters but displayed two posters.
One, in English, said: "Medics against violations of human

rights." The second, in Nepali, said: "We pray for the eternal peace of those souls killed by the govern-

Freedom Party plans campaign on rights

Lanka emergency may go

COLOMBO, Feb 23, (Reuter): Sri Lanka's opposition parties will faunch a campaign to tell the world about widespread human-rights abuses, including thousands of killings by pro-government death squads, former Prime Minister Sirima Bandaranaike said. She told reporters late yesterday

her Sri Lanka Freedom Party would send two representatives to Geneva next week to attend meetings of the United Nations human rights com-

Sri Lanka's main opposition par-ties would meet next week to plan further tactics, the 73-year-old leader

"People are afraid here to expose the government and their human-rights record. We need to create public opinion abroad," she told a

She condemned the marder this

week of journalist Richard de Zoysa and blamed it on pro-government vigilantes. "I strongly think it was

six gummen from his home and was later found shot dead on a beach outside the capital. Opposition politicians have said he was killed because he wrote extensively about human-rights abuses.

She said that in the past few years

done with government petronage and connivance," she said.

De Zoysa, an editor and Colombo

correspondent for the Rome-based Interpress Service, was abducted by

thousands of Sri Lankans had been killed but the government had not been able to track down the culprit Earlier, Bandaranaike told ariament that anyone who dared to criticise the government risked being

■ Meanwhile Foreign Affairs Minister Ranjan Wijeratne said that the Sri Lankan government was hopeful

of lifting next month the state of continuously from July 1989, as the overall situation in the country was fast improving. Think Big

Quality Photo Enlargement

Upto 80×105 cm.

Doctors and nurses of the Tribhuvan University Hospital protest Kathmandu. (Rautar wirephoto)

Muslims urge to support Janata

NEW DELHt. Feb 23, (Kuna): Major Muslim organisations of tudia yesterday urged minorities to ensure victory of the ruling Janata Dal in Feh 27 election for eight states

and one unloo territory.
In a joint statement, leaders of four Muslim parties appealed to all sec-tions of the people to support the Janata Dal and defeat the Congress Their statement came following

Shahi tmam of Jama Masjid Syed Abdullah Bukhari support to the National Front government in the

The Muslims are in good popula-tioo in these states and their support will definitely brighten chances of the National Front in the elections. Indian Muslim leaders said three mooth record of National Front government has created a new sense

the weaker sections. There are reasons to hope that the Indian politics would go through a sea of change under the stewardship

of confidence among minorities and

Sikh militants kill jail official

CHANDIGARH, India, Feb 23, (UPI). Sikh extremists yesterday shot dead a senior jail official in oor-thern Punjah state as a call by a militant student group for disrup-tions of rail services evoked a partial

An unspecified number of militants ambushed Pyare Lai Virdi. the assistant superintendent of the Amritsar Central Jail, as he stepped out of his car in front of a government office in the Sikh holy city, 230 miles (368 km) northwest of the state

The victim had gone to the locatico to drop off his wife who worked

PLEASURE

* Ball pens

* ink pens

* Sign pens

markers

* Wyte boards

& Accessories

Tel: 2466580/81 Telex: 46875

Fax: 2429162

PILOT

* Mechanical pencils

Battle for survival

Poll predicts Congress (I) defeat NEW DELHt, Feh 23, (UPt): A major opinion poll released yesterday predicted former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress (1) Party will be defeated in next week's state assembly elections.

ext week's state assembly elections.

Experts believe Feh 27 elections to seven state assemblies — all governed by Rajiv's Congress (1) Party — are a major test for the former Indian prime minister. A poor showing at the voting booths would leave his party powerless

across the crucial oorth India, fueling opposition to his party leadership.

The survey conducted by Sunday magazine predicted Rajiv's Congress (I)

Party would win just 294 scats — 19 per cent — out of 1,529 scats up for grab in
the five northern state of Bihar, Orissa, Madhya Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh
and Rajasthan, and the two western states of Maharashtra and Gujarat,

religious resurgence among India's main community, the Hindus, which also helped the BJP increase its seats in Parliament's lower house from two to gg. His prediction appeared to be

backed by a survey conducted by the magazine Sunday that said Congress would lose all eight states, which it now rules. The BJP would win Himachal

Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh white sharing power with another right-wing Hindu party in Maharashtra, the survey, released yesterday, said.

It also forecast victory for a BJP-Janata Dal combine in Rajasthan. The Janata Dal was expected to win in Bihar, Guiarat and Orissia, the survey said although many political analysts said Congress could do better than

expected in Bihar.

"A BJP triumph in the north is the most likely scenario. That: would put intense pressure on the government," Roy said. "The BJP would start demanding their pound of flesh."

increase and force the communists to withdraw support for Singh at some stage," Roy said.

"Their (BJP) demands could

The crucial battles will be fought in the Hindi-speaking

heartland, in Madhya Pradesh, Bihar, Himachal Pradesh and Singh's Janata Dal and the BIP crushed Congress in November in the Hindi belt.



-101-"101" Hair Regrouth liniment YOUR **MIRACLE** HAIR RESTORER! **ZHANGGUANG** Available at: AL-MOJIL PHARMACY,

TEL: 2428754





family's split down the line BUGINA VILLAGE, Pakistan, Feb .23, (AP): Ibrahim Bhat can see the house of his brother across a brook, he can hear the sounds of celebra-tions when there's a wedding or wail-ing for a death, But he is forbidden to walk the 10 yards (metres) to get Bhat, 80, is banned from the house of his brother, Suleiman, by a ceasefire line that separates India from Pakistan.

Indian troops man hunkers opposite Bhat's com fields where the

soow-capped mountains of the Himalayas stretch into the heavens. Pakistum trenches line the hills behind him. Sometimes a rattle of automatic weapons fire cuts through the peace of Bugina.

Bhat and his 70-year-old brother are Kashmiris, the people who have

inhabited this Himalayan village for

Their land was split between India and Pakistan in 1947 following the end of British colonial rule. The two countries fought wars over the region in 1948 and 1965. Now, although few fear another conflict, tensions are heating up again oo the line. On Jan 20, Indian troops launched

a crackdown on Muslim separatists in India's state of Jammu-Kashmir, the only state in predominantly Hindu India with a Muslim majority. The separatists want either an independent Kashmir or unioo with Pakistan, a Muslim natioo. Tensions escalated when Indian troops killed several Pakistani students Feb 11 on the border after

the students tried to cross into India
in solidarity with the separatists.
The recent troubles have made it
even harder for Bhat and his brother. When times were good, the men would meet oo a small rock in the middle of the stream and gossip about life on either side. Sometimes

about life on either side. Sometimes they would bring dishes for each other, made by their wives. There are no telephones.

Now, Pakistan and Indian troops have forbidden them from even talk-

"Don't let me catch you sneaking to the brook, old man," Pakistan Army Lt. Raza Aged shouted at Bhat one recent day near the ceasefire line, "You've lived a long time. Don't end it with an Indian bullet."

"They are my people, how can I ignore them?" Bhat growled as his beard, dyed red with henna, bobbed up and down. "Politics has divided house in two. My heart is weep-

Ageel commands the posts above Bhat's house and is responsible for security in Bugina, a village of about "We are ready for the enemy," Ageel said, fult of a soldier's bravado. "We have all the newest

weapons and we are sure to win."

The young lieutenant's bluster is not shared by Mohammed Arfan, a 45-year-old farmer who lives in a hig blue house just yards from the Bhat clan.

Arian fied to Pakistan after the

1965 war. He joined the Pakistani army and travelled throughout the country, but chose to settle in Busina because it was the nearest he could

get to his native home.

"This is my valley and fighting would only make us poorer," said the father of six. "I wish the politicians would forget us and then maybe we could hive m peace." Arfan grew up on the Indian side of the ceasefire line. To this day, his father and three brothers live in a

small compound across the creek in India. "t came back in 1970. I was homesick for the Kashmir but living here mixes happiness with pain," he said, "t am so close to my people I can smell their cooking but I can't shake the hand of my father."

Two weeks ago, one of his pephews was married on the Indian side.

environmentalists in Paris, and a US official said Washington would keep a close watch on the The French Greens Party said in a statement yesterday that underdeveloped Pakistan had no. need of a nuclear industry. "This country — whose population shot from 64.3 million in 1970 to

105.4 in 1988 — needs pills, not the atomic bomb," it added. Ronald Lehman, director of the US arms control and disarmament agency, told a satellite news conference yesterday the United States was not opposed to the peaceful use of nuclear power but added: "We have concerns about the possibility of an arms race in South Asia and we are

urging restraint."
"We will be watching this extremely closely," Lehman said in Washington.

The Paris daily Le Monde quoted a US spokesman as say-ing Islamabad had offered France insufficient safeguards.

Pakistan scholar gunned down

ISLAMABAD. Feb 23. (Reuter):
Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto condemned today the killing of an
Islamic scholar who led a militant
anti-Shia Muslim organisation.

She said the people who sunned

She said the people who gunned down Maulana Haq Nawaz Jhangvi yesterday were bent on stirring up discontent and hatred between Pakistan's religious sects.

istan's religious seets.

Thangvi, who was killed by unidentified gunmen at his home in the Punjab city of Jhang, was best known as a Sunni Muslim activist who campaigned against minority Shia Muslims.

In Rawalpindi, police guards were posted around Shia mosques to meeter trential attacket. prevent reprisal attacks



Photos Enlargement

* Canvas Mounting. * Block Foam Mounting.

شهرية الشريف وغريكاء للعدودة (Ashraf & Co. Ltd. ! () Tel. Kuwait Sh. 2412180/1/2 - Fahaheel Sh. 3927081

}e

radhan a z

hot on Ma c. some 20 in Kathmank

I al what is An

i Jest confram

cc and demon

udents laughe

ies made the

Dunal, a sight

I how he also

of his brothe

is at a Kint-

spiral on Mac

is the party

Karn had por te in Bakhung

ic chest

'a ni t

nt spokesa

to find out at

doctor iz

ntunda ame

al street form

impos lave e

1 this week

ik armbasa

speak to me-

we pesten

sunt Mede

⊣a. √ kemat

y Nepali, sai

cicinal pears

his the govern

lans

igo

100.00

and and

the second fire

a. Jelaw'

والمعالمة المراجع

ich es y los

the winds of the

and the second

12 . la 14.15 16 . la 14.15 18 . la 14.15

- min! 953

310

LOS ANGELES, Feb 23, (AP) Here

is a list of winners at Wednesday's
32nd annual Grammy Awards
I. Record of the Year: "Wind Ben-

eath My Wings, "Bette Midler.

2. Album of the Year: "Nick of Time," Bounie Raitt.

3. Song of the year: "Wind Beneath My Wings," Larry Henley and Jeff Silbar, songwriters.

5. Pop vocal, female: "Nick of Time," Bonnie Raitt.

6. Pop vocal, male: "How Am I Sup-

posed To Live Without Working

7 Pop vocal duo or group. Don't know Mach, Linda Rondstadt and Aaron Neville.

8. Pop instrumental: "Healing Chant," Neville Brothers.

9. Rock vocal, female: "Nick of

10. Rock vocal male: "The End of

11. Rock vocal, doo or groop: "Travelling Wilburys Volume One,"

Travelling Wilburys.

12. Rock instrumental: "Jeff Beck's

Guitar Shop with Terry Bozzio and

Tony Hymas."
13. Hard rock vocal or instrumental:
"Cult of Personality," Living

14. Metal vocal or instrumental:

15. Rhythm and Blues vocal, female: "Giving You the Best That I Got," Anita Baker.

16. Rhythm and blues vocal, male:

"Every Little Step," Bobby Brown. 17. Rhythm and Blues, duo or group:

Soul II Soul.

18. Rhythm and Blues instrumental:
"African Dance, (track for Keep on Movin"), "Soul II Soul.

19. Rhythm and Blues song: "If You Don't Know Me By Now," Simply Red.

20. Rap: "Bust a Move," Young MC.

21. New Age: "Passion -- Music For the Last Temptation of Christ,"

Peter Gabriel. 22. Jazz fusion: "Letter from Home,"

Pat Matheny group.

23. Jazz vocal, female: "Blues on Broadway," Ruth Brown.

24. Jazz vocal, male: "When Harry

Met Sally, "Harry Connick Jr. 25. Jazz vocal performance, duo or group: "Makin Whoopee," Dr John Rickie Lee Jones.

26. Jazz instrumental, soloist:

27. Iazz instrumental, group: "Chick Corea, Akoustic Band," Chick

28. Jazz instrumental, big band: "Aura," Miles Davis.

29. Coootry vocal, female: "Absolute Torch and Twang," K.D.

Lang.
30. Country vocal, male: "Lyle Lovett and His Large Band," Lyle

31. Country vocal, duo or group:
"Will the Circle Be Unbroken
Volume 2," The Nitty Gritty Dirt

'Aura," Miles Davis.

Corea, Akoustic Band.

the Innocence," Don Henley.

4. New artist; Milli Vanilli.

Time," Bonnie Raitt.

'One." Metallica.

Wins 4: 'Wake me up when this is over'

Raitt from obscurity to Grammy awards

All the Grammy winners

Flooker's "The Fleaker" LP.

Alcoholics Anonymous.

Band.
32. Country vocal, collaboration:
"There's A Tear in My Beer," Hank
Williams, Jr and Hank Williams, Sr.
33. Country instrumental: "Amazing Grace," Randy Scruggs.
34. Bluegrass recording: "The Valley
Road," Bruce Hornsby and the Nitty
Gritty Dirt Band.

Gritty Dirt Band.
35. Country song: "After All This Time," Rodney Crowell.
36. Gospel, female: "Don't Cry,"

37. Gospel, male: "Meantime," Bebe

38. Gospel, duo, group, choir or chorus. "The Saviour is Waiting," Take 6.

39. Soul gospel, female or male: "As Long As We're Together," Al Green. 40. Soul gospel vocal, duo, group, choir or chorus: "Let Brotherly Love

Cootinue," Daniel Winans and

41. Latin pop: "Ciclito Lindo," Iose

42. Tropical Latin: "Ritmo En El

Corazon." Celia Cruz and Ray

43. Mexican-American: "La Pistola

Y El Corazon, "Los Lobos.
44. Traditional blues: "I'm In the Mood," John Lee Hooker and Bon-

nie Raitt. 45. Contemporary blues: "In Step," Stevie Ray Vaughan and Double

46. Traditional folk: "Le Mystere des Voix Bulgares, Volume II," Bul-garian State Female Vocal Choir.

Cece Winans.

Barretto.

Stunning comeback

Nick of Time

LOS ANGELES, Feb 23, (AP): Bonnie Raitt, a whiskey-voiced redhead eluded by fame in a tough, 20-year career, soured to a stunning comeback Wednesday night with four top Grammy awards.

Her "Nick of Time" record was named Album of the Year and won her top female pop and rock vocalist honours. She also shared the traditional Blues Grammy with John Lee Hooker for the "Tmin the Mood" track on "Hooker's "The Healer" LP

Hooker's "The Fleaker" IP.

The 1980s were difficult years for Raitt, 40, who switched record labels and Jonest Jurya and alcohol, abuse. "Nick of Time" chronicles her double about love and growing older.

Her previous album. "Nine Lives," was ignored by critics and her record label, which refused to relased it on compact disc.

The daughter of Broadway musical star John Raitt ("Carousel," "Oklahoma") and his wife and piano accompanist, Marjorie Haydock, Raitt taught herself how to play guitar at the age of 9.

Her early influences included bluesman luming Wells, who played on

Her early influences included bluesman Junior Wells, who played on

her first album, "Bonnie Raitt," in 1971. "Nick of Time" is her minth

One of her best known singles was her 1977 cover of the late Del Shannon's "Runaway." In the interim, her work was uneven as she fought drug and alcohol abuse.

On her recent concert tour, which played to packed houses across the nations, she told audiences that vanity led to her rebirth as an artist.

"I was going to make an album with Prince," she said in 1988.

"It's one thing to go on stage if yoo're a little chunky, it's another to make a video with a guy who's known for looking foxy," she said. "I decided to lose weight, which you can't do if you're drinking all the time."

47. Cootemporary folk: "Indigo

47. Coolemporary folk: "Indigo Girla," Indigo Girls. 48. Polka: "All In My Love for You," Jimmy Sturr and his orchestra. 49. Reggae: "One Bright Day," Ziggy Marley. 50. Recording for children: "The Rock-a-Bye Collection, Volume I," Tanya Goodman.

Tanya Goodman.
51. Comedy Recording: "PDQ Bach:
1712 Overture and Other Musical
Assaults," Professor Peter Schickele

- the Greater Hoople area off-

season philharmonic.
52. Spoken word or commusical:

"It's Always Something," Gilda

53. Musical cast show album:

"Jerome Robbins' Broadway."
54. Instrumental composition: "The

55. Original instrumental background score written for a motion picture or television: "The Fabulous

56. Song written for a motion picture or television: "Let the River Run,"

from the movie "Working Girl,"

Mc Alone," Michael Jackson. 58. Music video, long form: "Rhythm Nation," Janet Jackson.

59. Arrangement on an instrumental: "Suite from 'The Milagro Beanfield

60. Instrumental arrangement,

accompanying vocal: "My Funny Valentine," from "The Fabulous

Baker Boys," Dave Grusin.

War'," Dave Grusin.

Batman Theme."

Three years ago, she began psychotherapy and a year later she joined

LOS ANGELES, Feb 23, (AP): Rock survivor Bonnie Raitt, who has toiled in the vineyards of obscurity since the 1960s, won four Grammy awards Wednesday including Album of the Year, for her critically acclaimed "Nick Of Time" album.

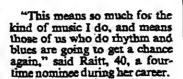
"I can only take so much of this," said Raitt, accepting her fourth award, female pop vocalist. "Wake me up when this is over."

"Wind Beneath My Wings," a ballad performed by two-time Grammy winner Bette Midler and written by Larry Henley and Jeff

Silbar, won record of the year and song of the year.

"This record's my first No. 1," Midler said to the audience at the 32nd annual Grammy awards show. "I had to wait 17 years for it. I hope I don't have to wait another 17."

Raitt also won female rock vocalist and shared the traditional blues award with John Lee Hooker for "I'm in the Mood" on Hooker's "The



It was a night for survivors. The all-star collaboration of the travelling Wilburys, which includes former Beatle George Harrison, won the rock vocal group Grammy, ending the Rolling Stones' latest bid for a first Grammy.

Don Henley, formerly of the Fagles, won male rock vocalist for his lyrical, melancholy "The End of the Innocence," Henley co-wrote the album's title track with Bruce Hornsby. It was his sicth career Grammy.

"Great. You sing a song. you win an award," a smiling Henly said, accepting his award moments after performing the time with Hornsby.

Blue-eyed soul balladeer

Michael Bolton won best male pop vocalist Grammy for "How Am I Supposed To Live Without You," and Linda Ronstadt and Aron Neville won pop duo honours for their love duet "Don't Know Much.

The producer for Ronstadt and Neville, Peter Asher, who began his career in the '60s as half of the Peter and Gordon duo, was named producer of the year.

Bolton, who has been recording since the '70s acknowledged his "overnight success" and thanked "Ray Charles for blessing us all and opening his mouth and singing."
Ronstadt thanked Neville's

mother: "She gave us not only Aaron, but all the Neville brothers and that's a pretty great musical contribution." Neville had his first top 10 hit in 1966 with "Tell It Like It Is." Ronstadt first made the charts with the Stone Poneys in Different Drum" in 1968.

The first televised Grammy Award in the rap music category went to young MC for the single Bust A Move." Last year miniature gramophone trophy for rap was presented off-camera and some rappers boycotted thr

Lyle Lovett won male country vocal honours for "Lyle Lovett and His Large Band" album; K.D. Lamg won country music's female vocalist award for "Absolute Torch and Twang."

Milli Vanilli, Use Munich-based, dredlocked pop duo of Fab Morvan and Rob Pilatus, won best new artist honours despite the "hip-hopping radio fod-der" label given them by Rolling Stone magazine.

Slick rhythm and blues group Soul II Soul, Legendry jazz artist Miles Davis and jazz composerarranger Dave Grusin were early multiple winners in pre-broadcast ceremonies at the Shrine auditorium.

Soul II Soul won the rhythm and blues group performance for the single "Back To Life," and the R-and-B instrumental Grammy for the "African Dance" track from their "Keep

On Movin' "album.

Davis, already recipient of a lifetime achievement award from the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, won best jazz solo instrumental for "Aura" and won for the same album in the big band jazz instrumental category.

Grusin won three Grammys, for the background score of the movie "The Fabulous Baker Boys," instrumental arrangement for the suite from "The Milagro Beanfield War" and arrangement with vocals for the "My Funny Valentine" track from "Baker Boys."

Brother and sister Michael and Janet Jackson won back-toback music video trophies. Michael won the short form Grammy for his "Leave Me Alone" and Janet claimed the long form category for "Rhythim Nation 1814."

Bobby Brown won the best rhythm and blues male vocal performance for his "Every Little

Living Colour won for hard rock group for the single, "Cult Of Personality." Metallica's single "One" earned best heavy metal performance.

The gospel-singing Winans family had a near-lock on their category. Cece Winans won and his choir took the group vocal Grammy for "Let Brotherly Love Continue."



Bette Midler (Reuter wirephoto)



Milli Vanilli pose with their awards. (Reuter wirephoto)



Michael Bolton

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LONDON: British pop star Eiten John put a swimsuit of Marilya Monroe up for auction on Wednesday to help raise cash for Vietnamese

Wean-sary to help range used to visualize refugees.

Mouroe, who committed suicide in 1962, wore the black swimsuit with plastic sequins in the 1954 film There's No Business Like Showbusiness'.

Juhn, a collector of memorabilia, has owned it for

Jinn, a consent of inscription and appearing in the some years.

American model Jerry Hall, appearing in the stage version of the film 'Bas Stop' in the role immortalised by Minnroe, will be auctioocer when the swimsuit and other souvenirs donated by celebraties go under the hammer on March 1.

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico: An oblong object that officials last year proclaimed to be a fossilised egg up to 16 million years old has turned out to be a stomach stone from a modern mmal, possibly a co.

"Mother nature fooled us," said Mike O'Neill, a US Bureau of Land Management Fossil expert. O'Neill said be concluded after two months of study that the surface of the egg-shaped object was made up of calcium phosphate rather than the calcium carbonate it should have contained had it been an arcient fossil.

Denver paleontologist Kart Kirach, when consulted, suggested the abject might be a stomach stone, O'Neill said. (AP)

LONDON: A rare Swiss wristwatch made by the Panel: Pallippe company in 1935 sold Thursday for \$526,700 to a Far Eastern buyer bidding on

the telephone, Sotheby's said.

The watch, which shows the phases of the moon, the day and the date, was one of three produced in platinum and cost the purchaser 1,135 Swiss francs in Paris in the year it was made. The pre-sale estimate was 256,500 to \$342,000.

Fine clockwork watches are a current international collecting passion now that quartz models are so widely marketed and the Japanese are leading buyers at auction. (AP) LONDON: French conservationists have found

that an albatross — the world's largest flying sea bird — can travel seven times further than scientists used to believe and at speeds of up to 50 uph (85 kph), a study shows.

The conservationists used a satellite to track six

wandering albatrosses and found they covered 10,000 miles (15,500 kms) in 33 days. They were able to navigate at speeds of up to 50 mph in complete darkness, resting for only short periods at night.

Marilyn Monroe lookalike Jacqueline Burdett models the film star's swimsuit in London on Feb 22. (Reuter wirephoto)

The study, by Pierre Jouventin and Hearl Weinerskirch of the Centre d'Etnées Biologi

des Aniumer Sauvages in Beauvoir, was publishe on Thursday in Nature magazine. (Reuter)

PHILADELPHIA: Rocky Bulbon the fictional Philadelphia-based boxing hero of the popular "Rocky" films, is sparking a real-tife spat in his hometown over the site of a permanent home for a \$53,000, nine-foot (three metre) bronze statue of him.

him.

The statue of Rocky, dressed in boxing shorts, was given to the city in 1982 by actor Sylvester Stallone, who commissioned it for use in 'Rocky

Philadelphia-bred Stallone is the creater and star of the Rocky series, which chronicles Rocky's unlikely ascent from the streets of Philadelphia to

the heavyweight championship.
The actor, in town filming "Rocky V", this week hired a local lawyer to secure a permanent home for the statue in front of the Philadelphia museum

But art museum officials consider the statue a movie prop unsuitable for the museum plaza that commands the most dramatic view of the city. Museum spokeswoman Barbara Pflanmer said it does not fit the vast scale of the art museum plaza.

NEW YORK: "Two to Make it Right" by the group Seduction bopped into the oumber one position Wednesday among best-selling single pop records in the United Stares. The disc was second a week ago.

Pania Abada's 'Opposites Attract' slipped from

the top to second spot oo the Cash Box Magazine

Soaring into third place, up from 13th a week ago, was 'Escapade' by Jamet Jackson.
Last week's number three hit, Arrowanith's 'Jame's Got a Gun', toppled completely out of the

The top 10 pop singles, as rated by cash box magazine, with last week's positions io brackets:

1. (2) Two to Make it Right — Seduction (Vendetta-A and M) 2. (I) Opposites Attract - Paula Abdul

Virgin)
3. (13) Escapade — Janet Jackson (A and M)
4. (5) Daogerous — Rozette (EMI) 5. (6) What Kind of Man Would I Be -

Chicago (Reprise)
6. (11) All or Nothing — Milli Vanilli (Arista)
7. (9) Tell Me Why — Expose (Arista)
8. (4) How Am I Supposed to Live Without
You — Michael Bolton (Columbia)
9. (12) We Can't Go Wrong — Cover Girls
(Capitel)

10. (14) Here We Are — Gloria Estefan (Epic)
The top 10 country-Western singles, as rated by
Cash Box Magazine, with last week's positions in

CASIO. 100 Incredible Sounds!

Sound like a true pro with 100 crystal-clear instrument sounds. PIANO, ELEC PIANO, TYPEWRITER, HARPSICHORD, ACCORDION, JAZZ ORGAN, PIPE ORGAN, CHURCH ORGAN. ROCK DRUM, TOTAL TRUMPET, BRASS ENS, WARM BRASS, TUBA, BRASS HIT, WIND ENS, ENGLISH HORN, OBOE, SAMBA WHISTLE, WHISTLE, BASSOON, WAW VOICE, TWINKLE, ECHO. FLUTE, FLUTE-VIB, BASS-STRINGS, OCARINA, CLARINET, CHORUS, BRASS-STRINGS, QUENA, BAGPIPE, MUTE GUITAR, METAL GUITAR, DELEC GUITAR, ELEC BASS, SLAP BASS, WOOD BASS, SNARE BASS, VIOLIN, VIOLIN-PIANO, CELLO, HARMONICA. HARP, TAISHOKOTO, AMBULANCE, SYNTH-CLAVI, SYNTH-PIANO, AIRPLANE, SYNTH-BRASS, SYNTH-REED, SYNTH-LEAD, SYNTH-STRINGS, SYNTH-GUITAR, COSMICSOUND, METAL LEAD, UKULELE, SHAMISEN, COSMIC DANCE, PLUNK EXTEND, POP LEAD, PEARL DROP, EMERGENCY ALARM, LASER BEAM, INSECT, CARANG a great new vibraphone, MARIMBA, Super Accompaniment"! AFRO PERCUSSION, Just touch a button to add any of 13 different "Super Accompaniment" CONGA/AI backing patterns, all you do is add the melody and enjoy! /PIANO, BASS/TRUMPET, SA-20 KD18.





 32 micro mini keys •100 PCM preset tones

19 PCM auto-rhythms.

2-note polyphonic

backing patterns Preset demonstration tune Color: Black, red, ivory

13 "Super Accompaniment

4-note polyphonic

•32 mini keys

100 PCM preset tones

backing patterns • 19 PCM auto-rhythms

 Preset demonstration tune Color: Black

• 13 "Super Accompaniment"

Al-Jazira Al-Arabia Library Co. Folid At Salem St.: Opp. Municipality Garden - Beside Musaed At Saleh Travels. Tel.

2425930 - Salmiya - Salem Al Mubarak St. - Tel. 5714274.

CASIO COMPUTER CO. LTD.

2408733 - Forhd Al Solem St. - Opp Municipality Gorden beside Bristol Hotel - Tel.

female vocal for "Don't Cry," Bebe Winans won make vocal for "Meantime" and Daniel Winans

The talented and friendly MIDGET CLOWNS of the famous

ANNOUNCEMENT

Russian Circ

in town will be present to welcome you at the

Mickey Chips Stall No. 21 at the Kuwait Industries Exhibition -- Hall No. 6

International Fair Grounds - Mishref



Trump flashes the victory sign. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ivana, ex-hubby are still friends

LONDON, Feb 23, (AP): Ivana Trump's Austrian-born first husband sells real estate in Australia and says he and his former wife are still friends, the Daily Mail reported today.

The British tabloid, in what it said was an exclusive story, reported it had found Alfred Winklmayr in the beach side Sydney suburb of Collaroy and printed what it said was the first picture of him.

The story by reporter Richard Shears in Sydney said Winkl-mayr migrated to Australia after what it called the marriage of convenience ended in the 1970s without being consumated.

It quoted Winklmayr as saying: "We are still friends. I've been trying to follow events but it's not easy to keep up with everything this far away. She's certainly come a long way since I

"Ivana's been receiving a lot of criticism lately but I can tell you she's not the kind of person to

take it without a fight."
On Wednesday, Mrs Trump's lawyer, Michael Kennedy, revealed at a news conference in New York that the wife of billionaire developer Donald Trump was married briefly in the early 1970s to Winklmayr, who was then a ski instructor. Mrs Trump is a former world-class

Kennedy said she married Winklmayr in 1971 and described it as a "cold war marriage" that allowed her to travel under an Austrian passport out of communist Czechoslovakia, her homeland. Kennedy said they were divorced

"They never slept together. They never lived together," Kennedy said. He said Winklmayr was 25 and Mrs Trump 22 when they married. Kennedy said this latest revelation since Trump announced he was leaving his wife of 12 years came in response to "inaccurate" reports in British tabloids

A report yesterday in the London tabloid the Sun said Winklmayr was 60 when he wed Mrs Trump and described him as a rich industrialist. It said he died within two years of the marriage, leaving her enough money to fin-ance "a new life in Canada," where she moved in 1972.

The Daily Mail said Winklmayr chuckled over his reported death and it quoted him as saying: "Unfortunately I am not a rich industrialist." The paper said that in fact trying to sell houses is one of the toughest jobs in Sydney at present and that many of his contemporaries face ruin because of crippling mortgage rates. It said Winklmayr lives in a

modest apartment in a middle class suburh.

Panait wife still in a fix FORT LAUDERDALE, Florida

Feb 23, (UPI): Now that Nadia Comaneci has rejected marriage with the Romanian roofer who helped her defect, his estranged wife isn't so sure

Constantin Panait, 36, left his wife and their four children in Hallandale, Florida, Nov 2 and was not heard from again until a month later, when he appeared nn American national television with Comaneci.

Panait said he planned to stay with Comaneci and said the two might marry. But the Olympic gold medal gymnast said in Tokyo Tuesday that she had never loved Panait. Comaneci, 28, said she planned to

marry Rumanian computer programmer Mihai Vasilescu, 30, whom she described as her "best friend," in about three months.

WASHINGTON, Feh 24, (Agencies): The witness was affable. He took the oath, pledging to tell the truth, took the stand, winked at the defendant, stated his name, spelled it out, "Ronald R-c-a-g-a-n," and said be used to be in politics and before that in the movies and "prior to that I was a sports announcer in radio."

Reagan can't recall

Hazy on Iran-Contra details

But in his command performance for the cameras of the court, former president Ronald Reagan had trouble

Dates. Pictures. Documents. Memoes. Aides. Meetings. "I, to this day, do not recall ever hearing that there was a diversion. No one has proven to me that there was a diversion," the former president said in videotaped tes-timony released yesterday in the criminal case of former national security adviser John Poindexter.

Often answering "I don't recall" to questions, Reagan said Poindexter, a key aide, never discussed with him details of the arms sales to Iran.

Reagan also said he was unaware of a false chronology about Iran-Contra events and that he assumed his admin-istration abided by the law banning aid to the rebels,

known as Contras.

Reagan is 79 years nld now, and some of the events be

was questioned about during a videotaped deposition last week on the Iran-Contra affair took place years ago. He has always denied directing them.

"There were so many meetings and so many different places," be said on the witness stand. "I know it is tough, Mr President," said lawyer Richard

Asked if he had dispatched John Vessey to Central America, Reagan had trouble identifying Vessey, who served as chairman of the joint chiefs of staff from June

1982 to September 1985. Counsel: "Could you explain to the members of the jury

who General Vessey was?"

Reagan: "Oh, dear. I could ask for belp here. The name I know is very familiar. I am wondering if"

Counsel: "This is in connection with a trip by the joint

Reagan: "Well, that — I don't — I don't think this was my military aide, but obviously he was in a position to do this if he was the chief of staff." During the questioning in his videotaped deposition last week Reagan was treated with deference. "Mr President," he was called.

Cuba

slams

JSA's

Cuba is accusing the United States of using the anti-narcotics fight as an

excuse to violate the rights of other nations and says a global anti-drug plan must respect the sovereignty of

all countries.

Cuban Foreign Affairs Minister
Isidoro Malmierca also told the UN

special session on narcotics that Cuba supports the call for inter-national efforts to halt the illicit drug

trade. But the international offensive

must focus on reducing consumption and offering economic aid to poor countries where illegal narcotics are

"We shall support resolutely the international co-operation to com-bat drug trafficking and related activities, but at the same time we

shall he on the alert and oppose any action or mechanism which could be

used to violate the borders of our

nations, our sovereignty and territorial jotegrity," Malmierca

He described the US invasion of Panama in December and the US coast guard's firing on a Cuban-chartered freighter on Jan 31 as "two

criminal acts under the same pretext:

the so-called combat against drug

paratroopers in other countries in order to combat the cultivation and

order to combat the cultivation and transport of that drug to the consumer centres," Malmierca said.
Earlier China's Deputy Health Minister, Gu Yingqi, said world efforts to fight drug trafficking must ioclude safeguards toprotect the sovereignty of all nations.

Gu said nn cnuntry should threaten other countries with force,

even armed invasing, under the

excuse of fighting drugs or carrying nut international co-operation for

But he said heightened inter-national efforts to halt the illegal drug trade led to recent violations of

the rights of some countries.
"Such acts have naturally met with

widespread condemnation in the international community, which will

only do serious harm to the develop-

ment of international co-operation against drugs." Gu said. He did not provide details of the incidents or single nut any countries for criticism. Britain and Pakistan, two nations

facing mounting problems from the illegal drug trade, said that regional and global attacks on trafficking and

and global attacks on trafficking and consumption must be co-ordinated to end the narcotics plague.

British Fureign Secretary Douglas Hurd called the drug trade "a problem of nightmare proportions."

Pakistani representative Kalim Dil Khan said that despite increased

efforts to eliminate illegal narcotics production in southeast and south-

west Asia, drug abuse and crimes linked to the illicit trade increased

Khan, federal secretary of Pakis-

tan's narcotics control ministry, told the session: "The loss of human lives resulting from drug trafficking and abuse is also increasing. That shows

that something has gone wrong som-ewhere in our global strategy." He said Pakistan "has undertaken

to declare war against narcotics and is committed to taking effective

measures to eradicate the drug men-

ace, both in the country as well as at

the regional level."
Hurd said the United Nations needs a single body to tackle all aspects of the drug problem.

A Soviet official said the drug

problem is not serious in his country and the total number of drug patients treated in Soviet hospitals is about

equal to that of New York City.

"The United States does not have

trafficking."

drug coourol."



Ortega holds his two and a half-year-old daughter Camilla, as she holds up five fingers corresponding to the party's number five position on bailot slips. (Router wirephoto)



Chamorro listens to Organisation of American Statos (AOS) Secretary-General Joao Baena. (Reuter wirephoto)

Respect vote, review ties

Ortega urges US

MANAGUA, Feb 23, (Reuter): President Daniel Ortega, brand-ing Washington's Nicaragua policy a failure, urged the United States yesterday to respect a San-dinista election victory and establish normal relations with the new government.

Ortega, speaking at a news conference, ruled out the posibility that his ruling Sandinista National Liberation Front might lose Sunday's elections, the first open national poll in Nicaragua history.

US policy of supporting a guerrilla war against his leftist government had failed, Ortega said, and the elections provided a chance for an improvement in often-strained relations between the two countries.

"When the Sandinista Front triumphs, we expect that President Busb sticks to his word and normalises relations," Ortega said. "We hope there will be a new chapter in relations between the United States and Nicaragua.'

The leftist Sandinistas are competing against an alliance of right and centre parties led by publisher Violeta Chamorro,

who enjoys the backing of the US

administration. Chamorro told reporters yesterday she was convinced her National Opposition Alliance (UNO) would score an 'enormous victory."

Reiterating an often-stated policy, Ortega said the Sandinistas were prepared to discuss with the US government any ques-tions that affected US security in Central America.

US Secretary of State James Baker told a congressional com-mittee in Washington yesterday that the United States would not necessarily accept the elections as fair, even if neutral observers certified the poll.

Washington would only improve ties with Nicaragua after Managua refrained 'from subverting their neighbours, Baker said - a reference to arms Nicaragua is alleged to have sent to left-wing rebels fighting the government of El Salvador.

On the alleged weapons deliveries, Ortega said Central American peace agreements he had signed with four other presidents banned weapons shipments between countries.

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (AP): The airline

industry changed its position on infant safety seats yesterday and asked the government to require them for all passengers under 2 years

The proposal, if adopted by the Federal Aviation Administration, could require thousands of parents each day to buy tickets for children who now fly free. Airlines, however, still would have the option of offering free rides or reduces fares.

The air transport association, representing major air carriers, prepared a petition asking

rlines favour infant seats agency is considering. The airlines group previously encouraged infant seat use but opposed rules to require them.

FAA asked to take tougher stand

FAA rules now allow infants to be held in the arms of adult passengers, but recent crashes in which unsecured infants were killed while some other passengers escaped have raised new concerns among passenger groups, flight attendants and members of

Most infant car seats are approved by the

WEVERNIERING DELL

CALVADORYCOLOME

The FAA is considering a rule that would require airlines to accept safety seats on all flights. Airlines now have the option to refuse

The FAA has resisted calls for tougher rules, partly because of the cost to parents and the low number of infant casualties in airliner accidents. Some officials have argued that raising costs so families would drive rather than fly with infants would subject them to greater risk than flying without an infant seat.

First fat substitute passed by **FDA**

 $\| \| \|_{L^{2}(\mathbb{R}^{3})}^{2^{2}}$

2 milen.

31100

d dance

10 th: 10

जुलारो : जुलारो :

Services
Ser

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (AP): It's cold, wet, creamy and sweet on the tongue. It's thicker than top superum ice cream brands, and just a little bit harder to scrape with your

spoon.
It doesn't taste exactly like
Haagen-Dasz ice cream, but what do you expect for a product with half the calories and one-fifteenth the fat? Nutrasweet Co., the maker of nutrasweet low-calorie sweetener, is hoping for a mouthful with Simple Pleasures, a superpremium ice cream substitute with no fat and low choles

Its secret lies in Simplesse, product made from egg whites and milk protein that has no cholestero' and no fat. Simplesse eventually may be used as a substitute for other dairyi products like yogurt, sour cream, butter, margarine and cheese, the company predicts.
Simple Pleasures was unveiled for

Simple Pleasures was unveiled for reporters yesterday, after becoming the first fat-substitute product to win approval from the US Food and Drug Administration.

The real taste test will come this summer when it shows up in seven flavours in supermarkets across the United States Distribution, in

United States. Distribution in Europe is expected by the end of the year, said Simplesse general manager. David L. Morley.

"It's potentially very significant. This is the first non-fat fat, so to speak, to be approved on the market," said Harvey Stober, a

chemical analyst for Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., who said sales could grow to \$500 million or 1 billion a

year in several years.

Monsanto stock jumped higher following the FDA approval, finishing \$4.37 \$1-2 higher at \$112.25 on the New York Stock Exchange.

Simplesse is simed inventorial.

who want to cut the amount of fat and cholesterol in their diet who satisfying their craving for sweets will be launched in an age of dieting and health consciousness, when cut tomers have fined their shelves with products such as oat bran and spong

or baking, however, because it con-geals at higher temperatures. And the company has yet to come up with a vanilla flavour simple pleasures that meets its expectations.

meets its expectations.

A 4-ounce serving of strawberry flavour has 120 calories and less than l gram of fat., compared to 250 calories and 15 grams for superpremium ice cream. Simple Pleasures uses sugar, not nutrasweet, although the sugar and fat substitutes oused together, officials said.

Surgery

corrects

myopia

CHICAGO, Feb 23, (AP): Two-thirds of people who had eye surgery to correct their nearsightedness were

able to see without glasses four years

later, but doctors still can't predict the outcome of the costly operation, a US study says.
"Our study and others have

demonstrated fairly well that there

are some adverse outcomes, but they are relatively rare, "said John Carter, co-ordinator of the study, based at

The surgery, known as radial keratotomy, is painless and can be

performed on an nutration basis. It involves making cuts in the cornea in a pattern resembling spokes of a wheel. The purpose of the procedure,

introduced in 1976, is to reduce the

cornea's curvature. It costs about \$2,000 an eye, Carter said.

For four years, researchers tracked 390 patients who underwent

the surgery on one eye between March 1982 and October 1983.

Visual sharpness was improved to better than 20-40 in 76 per cent of

Most patients—69 per cent—had visual sharpness of 20-20 or worse

before the operation, and no one ha

researchers reported in today's jour-nal of the American Medical

But eleven patients who had 20-20

ision or better with corrective lenses

before the surgery suffered a sig-nificant loss of visual sharpness after

the procedure, even with glasses or contact lenses, they reported.
Infections developed in two

patients, who were successfully

treated with antibiotics without

vision loss. Carter said in a telephon

Among the 323 patients who had

both eyes operated on, 64 per cent said they were no corrective lenses

four years after the surgery, the

"It is generally thought to he a safe procedure — and effective — and it does result in the reduction of myopia," said Carter, who has a doc-

interview yesterday.

researchers said.

torate in physics.

sharpness better than 20-40, the

eyes, the researchers reported.

Emory University in Atlanta.

Medical file

Colombia tightens security

Armed guard for Americans

Study on heart attacks: Women who suffer heart attacks die more often than men once they reach the hospital, apparently because they tend to he nider and weaker when stricken, doctors said in a study released on Thursday.

The finding was based nn 1,122 male and female heart attack patients aged 30 to 74 who were treated at Yale-New Haven hospital from 1978 until 1982.

"A woman with acute myocardial infartion in our

Kidnapped to protest drug meet

US businessman James Donnelly, flanked by mem-

bers of the National Liberation Army (ELN), a

Colombian leftist guerrilla group, is shown in this photo released by the ELN on Feb 22. He was

BOGOTA; Feb 23, (AP): US embassy employees

travelled under armed guard and they and other US

citizens were warned to stay in the capital in the wake of a guerrilla threat of "death to gringos."

Colombia's National Security Council went into emergency session after the National Liberation

Army, or ELN, in a letter and two communiques.

threatened to target US citizens in Colombia until

North America suspends its ways of intervening

The Spanish news agency EFE reported it received an ELN threat that singled out US ambas-

Minister of government Carlos Lemos, emerging

from the National Security Council session, told

reporters government security forces would protect

US citizens apparently were taking their own

"Every American client I've got was on the tele-

and of military aggression in Latin America."

Americans and their property in Colombia.

sador Thomas McNamara.

"A woman with acute invocardial infarction in our study was in fact more likely to he severely ill and to die soon after," said doctors at the Yale School of ne in an article in this week's journal of the American Medical Association A myocardial infarction is dead tissue caused by

equate blood flow to the heart. (Reuter)

Existence without choice: A paralysed man who went to court to win the right to die but decided to stay on his life-sustaining ventilator urged the state Senate Wednesday to revise an "archaic"

method of caring for the severely disabled.

In his sombre speech, 34-year-old Larry McAfee described life with paralysis as "existence without choice" and said the disabled are "prisoners of bureaucracy that doesn't address the quality of our shattered lives."

shattered lives."

"I will never, never get used to being totally paralysed and helpless," McAfee said. "But I have accepted it as my fate."

McAfee asked a superior court judge in Atlanta last year to grant him permission to unplug the ventilator that has helped him breathe since he was paralysed from the chin down in a 1985 motorcycle

Returns to operating room: Doctors for 12-year-old Stormie Jones, the world's first recipient of a heart-liver transplant, spent more than nine hours trying to stop internal bleeding that began after

A team of surgeons on Wednesday reconstructed a connection they made between the donor liver's hepatic artery, one of the main arteries of the liver,

kidnapped to prolest the US drug summit meeting

with Latin American drug producers in Cartagena

recently. (Reuter wirephoto)

phone this morning asking for more guards," said the owner of a security company that protects several big US companies in Colombia.

An executive with a US oil squipany said employees have been prohibited from travelling

US embassy employees in Bogota were warned

taken to and from

Wednesday to suspend unnecessary trips outsido

by armed guards, an embassy employee told the

The US State Department already had considered

Colombia so dangerous that it limited posts to single

people or married people willing to live without their families.

The diplomats get hazardous duty pay for work-

In the past the US embassy had said there were an

estimated 20,000 US citizens in Colombia, but there

outside Bogota because of the guerrilla threat.

their homes and were bein

ing in Colombia.

are no firm figures.

Medical care in GDR

Rita Submuth (right) president of the West German parliament is watching a premature baby in an incubator, in East Berlin on Feb 22. Mrs Submuth is visiting the East Berlin hospital Friedrichhain in order to get informed about the situation of medical care in East-German hospitals. (Reuter wirephoto).

and Stormie's hepatic artery. Part of the connection

and Stormie's nepauc artery. Fall of the suture lines, the arterial suture line," said Dr Andreas Tzakis, the surgeon who headed the operation. "We fixed it by reconstructing the arterial blood supply to the liver." Tzakis said he remained optimistic about Stormies.

"The liver looks good and we expect her to recover promptly," he said. (AP)

Bush adjusts his cap during ceremonies. (Reutor wirephoto)

Bush promises to restore common sense, fairness to US medicine

BALTIMORE, Feb 23, (AP): US President George Bush promised yesterday in help find ways "to restore common sense and fairness" to the medical malpractice system, and urged physicians to provide more free care for the

Bush made the twin promise and appeal in a speech at the centennial celebration of one of America's premier medical schools, the Juhns

Hopkins University. Despite devoting more than 11 per cent of its Gross National Product to health care — the biggest share of any country - "American medicine still faces unprecedented problems," Bush said. Those maladies, he said, include medical mal-

practice, the plight of the 37 million Americans with no health insurance, the Aids epidemic, drug addiction, an aging population and other conditions with "staggering" costs.

Despite spending \$600 billion a year on health care, the United States trails other indus-

trialised countries in life expectancy and ranks 22nd in the developed world in infant mortality.

Bush noted that he had instructed Health

Secretary Louis Sullivan "to lead a domestic policy council review of options on the accessibility, cost and quality of America's health-

care system.

"This administration is committed to healthcare policies that improve health-care quality while restraining costs, "said Bush.
Some faculty and students were staging a

protest against Bush's being awarded an honnurary documente of human letters from Hopk-

Several hundred students and others gathered nutside the hall where Bush was speaking

On Wednesday, Dr Philip Zieve, chief physician of the Francis Scott Key Medical Centre, charged the Bush administration with paying "lip service" to human needs while doing "almost nothing to deal with the problems of homelessness and very little to deal with the problems of Aids."

to protest the honourary degree. They chanted "health not stealth," and "George Bush go

For his part, Bush said that "better, more affordable health care must also be more acces-

حكاليا ون الاحل



Ariane blows up after liftoff

\$430 million disaster

KOUROU, French Guiana, Feb 23, (AP): Arianespace is suspending all future missions after an Ariane 44-L rocket exploded just after liftoff destroying two satellites aboard in a \$430million disaster.

fat

ed PA

in egg white a

ute for others

. Liter become

c 115 Food 2

Col will come to

private ab m sec Destrophing t

by the end of a

iele alament

lot Dean he

ion of I been

a jumped be

her at \$1123.

A Exchange

ned at cesse

the amount of

I Ing for sweet

an age of de

their shehely

it be used in fig.

peratures. Ash

ing of smoke שלוצים לוחוב באריי

compared to \$ grams for suc

rawert, short : bardinics and cals sad

- Alicense

131.00

TO POTENT

that Is

To serve before

The control of the

recently up of , ? ipic pleasant

The rocket, powered by four strap-on boosters, blew apart last night from an apparent fire in the propulsion system, Ariane-space president Frederic d'Allest

We will have some primary indications this morning," d'Allest said. Arianespace scheduled a news conference at the launching site in French Guiana for 9 am local time (1200 GMT) to be broadcast simulataneously at its headquarters in Evry, France.

"The launch was a failure," d'Allest said at the launch site. 'All Ariane flights are suspended until we discover the reason of this accident. We are going to analyse this failure and explain the catastrophe of this flight as rapidly as possible."

Witnesses who saw the flight on the video monitors at Evry said flames appeared to break out in the first stage of the rocket before it was due to detach at 2 minutes, 30 seconds into the

Technicians noted that the rocket appeared slightly off

Technicians who replaced videotapes over and over last might suggested a turbo-pump failure might have contributed to the blast.

A former engineer on the Ariane programme told the French news agency Agence France-Presse that two Viking motors inside the stage itself lost pressure one after the other,

imbalancing the rocket.

Afterwards, the rocket could no longer fly, the engineer told AFP. The rocket zigzagged until pressure imbalances in the booster rocket exploded it.

Arianespace said in a statement released in Paris only that "a mishap in the function of the first stage led to the loss of mission flight 36, I minute, 40 seconds into launch."

The rocket exploded about 10 kilometres (6.2 miles) from the launch pad when it was at an altitude of nine kilometres (5.6 miles), the statement said.

Arianespace officials said today they would form a panel to investigate why an Ariane 44-L rocket failed just after liftoff, exploding with two Japanese telecommunications satellites



Stage debut

Model Julie Anne Rhodes (left), wife of Duran Duran star Nick Rhodes made her stage debut when she appeared in 'Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner at the Man in the Moon pub theatre in London's King's Road Feb 22, With Rhodes is her co-slar, actress Priscilla Philips. (Reuter wirepholo)

Suspect surrenders after 15 hours in a tree

BEACONSFIELD, England, Feh 23, (AP): A man shapecided of killing a couple and their son surrencied to detectives early today after spending 15 Bours up a tree threatening to hang himself with a moose field round his neck, police reported.

"Thames Valley police said he was seen by three Boal children sitting in the tree with the noose mond his neck in a wood area. Reconstiled about

round his neck in a wood near Beaconsfield about 20 miles (30 kilometres) west of central London at 1 pm (1300 GMT) yesterday.

The children said the man, who was not

immediately identified, told them he had done

something wrong but did not say what.
The children, who were friends of the couple's

son, shortly afterwards found the three bodies, police said. Police identified the victims as aircraft worker Anthony Rawlings, 53, his wife Barbara, 52, and their son Paul, 15.

They said that the body of Rawlings and his wife were found in a pool of blood inside their home near the wood and that the body of their son was found in a shed in the back yard.

Police said all three bodies had multiple stab

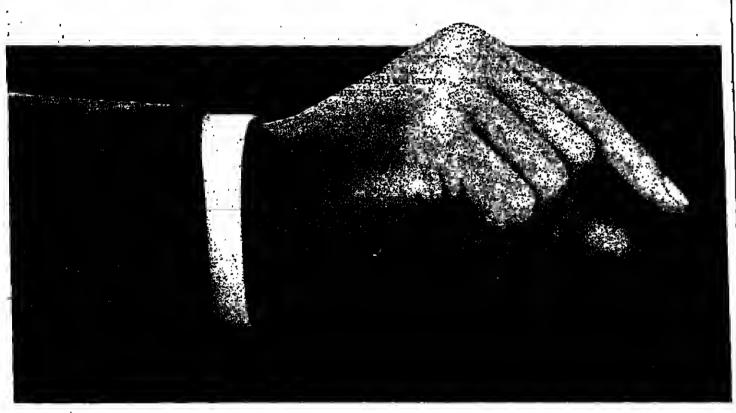
Police, firemen, a psychiatrist, and the suspect's doctor surrounded the base of the tree as the man

perched 12 feet (3.5 metres) above the ground.

Detective chief Superintendent Phil Thomas, who led the police operation, said the team opted to talk the suspect down because he clearly indicated he would kill himself if force was used.

Police said he climbed down a ladder at about 4 am (0400 GMT) today and was arrested without a struggle. He was taken to nearby Amersham police

The British domestic news agency Press Association said the suspect had reportedly been released from a mental hospital at the end of last year and was said to have known the slain family.



Captain's sore throat delays Atlantis launch

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Feb 23, (AP): The National Aeronautics and Space Administration yesterday delayed the launch of the space shuttle Atlantis for a second day to let the shuttle's commander recover from a sore throat and to await

better weather. The secret military mission to put a spy satellite in orbit is not expected to take off until next

morning at the earliest. The shuttle originally was scheduled for a pre-dawn liftoff yesterday but was postponed Wednesday when Navy Capt. John O. Creighton became ill, the second time the space programme has delayed a flight

because of a sick astronaut. Nasa delayed the launch yet another day on the recommendation of doctors examining Creighton, who complained of a sore throat and congestion.

TO LET Furnished flats

Three bedrooms, three bathrooms, two bedrooms, studios, with VCR Telephone and satellite dish American/European

> AL ORMAH Regi Estate Tel 5733458-5718382

Use right word: FAA

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (AP): US aviation officials said yesterday they would issue new warnings to airlines and controllers about the proper words to use in dealing with a plane that is running out of gas.
The Federal Aviation Administra-

tion responded to urgent recommendations Wednesday from the National Transportation Safety Board in its investigation of last month's Avianca crash in New York that killed 73 people.

Avianca pilots told controllers

four times that they were running out of fuel before their jetliner crashed, but the NTSB said that wasn't enough. They should have declared a "fuel emergency," the safety board

Pilots of the Colombian airliner apparently tried to tell controllers of an emergency situation but failed to use the language required by the FAA, the board said.

FAA spokesman Fred Farrar said the agency would pass along the safety board's concerns to all carriers and to its air traffic controllers.

"We'll implement the recommendations as soon as possible," he said. The board asked the FAA to notify all airliners using US skies that their pilots must be "thoroughly knowledgeshle" about required communications when fuel emergencies and other critical problems

The four-member board, with one dissenting vote, also urged the FAA to advise its own controllers of "the need to request from flight crews ciarification of unclear or ambiguous transmissions that convey a possible emergency.

Board member Jim Burnett said he did not sign on to the recommendations because language in a letter to

Gum, tips for smokers

CHICAGO, Feb 23, (Reuter): When cigarette-smoking airline passengers arrive at Chicago's O'Hare international airport on Sunday they will be handed chewing gum, mints and mouthwash to survive a rude shock—the beginning of

a smoking ban on almost all US flights.

The Chicago Lung Association said it will hand out hundreds of "survival kits" to passengers with things to chew on and tips on how to survive the trip to St Thomas, San Juan or Acapulco without tobacco.

Similar efforts ranging from friendly advice to written tip sheets will be offered at airports around the country by local affiliates of the American Lung

Smoking will still be allowed on foreign-carrier flights to or from the United States and US-flag flights abroad, but foreign airlines will have to observe the smoke-free law on flights between US cities.

The law was passed by Congress last year to replace a 1988 smoking ban on

US flights of two bours or less.

The Chicago Lung Association said its survival kits will include sugar-free gum, mints and mouthwash as well as advice which ranges from eating full meals and snacking on sugar-laden food to drinking caffeinated coffee. When the urge to light up comes, smokers will be told to take a deep breath, chew on a toothpick

or straw and read or work out a crossword puzzle.

Medical experts have announced plans for an educational campaign aimed

at stopping the use of snuff and chewing to bacco among young people.

The American Academy of Otolaryngology-head and Neck Surgery Inc. said the "through with chew week" campaign is designed to educate teenagers about the health risks of smokeless tobacco—including life-threatening cancers of the mouth and throat.

FAA administrator James Busey was toned down to be less critical of FAA

The letter said the board was still investigating the crash and "has not concluded that any specific communication or co-ordination

problems" caused the accident.
It said, however, that Flight 52
pilots should have declared a "fuel emergency" and air controllers should have asked them to clarify their condition when they repeatedly said they were running out of fuel,"

Although transcripts of the flight

the hoard said.

recorder have not beer, made public, the letter to Busey provided some details of the Avianca pilots' appeals to controllers who were handling their flight. The Boeing 707 airliner was delayed three different times for a total of 77 minutes because of heavy

traffic over the east coast. . The letter said the crew used "nonstandard phraseology" in telling controllers that the plane was low on fuel. Among statements quoted were: "We'll try once again, we're running out of fuel," "We just run-ning out of fuel," and we just lost two engines and we need priority please."

NEWS IN BRIEF

America

pattern

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (AP): A new study has found that galaxies

are clumped in a regular pattern over a vast scale, a finding that

would challenge current theories about the universe if verified.

"To find the regularity is just mind-bogging," said study co-author David Koo of the Univer-

sity of California, Santa Cruz. But another scientist familiar with the study said he believes the

findings are merely a statistical fluke rather than a real pattern.

"This is so counter to our

notions (about the universe) that

I'm going to treat it sceptically unless it's really proven con-clusively," said Marc Davis of the University of California, Berk-

eley. None of the accepted theories

about the universe includes a

periodic structure like the one the

The new work is presented in Thursday's issue of the British journal Nature by Koo, Alexander Szalay of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore and researchers in England

They surveyed galaxies in two

opposite directions from the Milky Way galaxy, which includes Earth.

Distanca

Within these narrow lines of

sight, researchers found about a

dozen clumps of galaxies, separated by approximately

evenly spaced gaps of 400 million to 800 million light-years, Koo

A light-year is the distance light travels in a year, about 5.88 trillion miles (9.46 trillion

The calculated distance between chanps depends on one's assumptions about how fast the

universe is expanding.

The gaps were not completely empty of galaxies. The Milky

Way, for example, resides between two champs in about the mid-

dle of the overall series observed

Koo said it was surprising to

find changiness at all over such a

large scale, and that the regularity

was even more sarprising. Resear-

chers are now looking elsewhere to

see if the regularity shows up

If the pattern is proven, it would

force a revamping or abandon-ment of currently popular theories about the development of the

Davis agreed that the proven

existence of such a pattern would

"clearly require new physics. It is

physics we have thought of."
"My guess is that when people

try to reproduce this survey is different directions (in the sky),

they won't see any periodic struc-

by the researchers, he said.

again, he said.

universe, he said.

researchers report, Davis said.

Flag burning charges dismissed: Attorneys for three flag-burners urged a federal judge Thursday to follow the lead of a federal court in Seattle and strike down a law Congress passed to

prohibit flag desecration.

Judge Barbara Rothstein ruled in Seattle Wednesday that the new federal law is unconstitutional and dismissed flag-burning charges against four demon-strators. Federal prosecutors said they may appeal the ruling to the supreme court.

Some members of Congress said the Seattle decision showed that Congress dido't do enough last autumn in passing legislation to outlaw flag burning and should now amend the constitution to ban flaghurning. (AP)

Man who bit passers-by had Aids: A man who went berserk on a city street in Miami and bit at least eight people before he collapsed and died was suffering from Aids, police said Wednesday, and they encouraged his victims to call health authorities.

Experts say there are no known instances of Aids being transmitted by biting, but police said they were issuing the appeal as a precaution.

The incident occurred lieb 7 when Jean Man

The incident occurred Feh 7 when Jean Marc Rosius, 28, who gave his address as a homeless

shelter, began accosting passers by, said police spokesman Ray Lang. At least four people were bitten seriously enough to be hospitalised, including some who had flaps of skin hanging off arms and faces. (AP)

Skinheads trial opens: Prosecutors opened their case Wednesday in Dallas against five white supremacist "Skinheads," accusing them of beating up blacks and hispanics and plotting to gas Jews hy putting cyanide in a synagogue's air conditioning.

The defendants are on trial on federal civil rights

charges alleging they vandalised a synagogue. Three also are accused of chasing blacks and Hispanics out

of a park, named for a confederate general, that they claimed for themselves.

A prosecutor told jurors that the defendants' plans included a plot to put cyanide gas into the air conditioning system at Temple Shalom in a reminder of the holocaust, in which millions of Jews were gassed in Nazi concentration camps. (AP)

Aids infections rise in US: About 80,000 Americans are infected with the Aids virus every year, a number which continues to outstrip the number of people who actually develop the disease, the government health agency said on Thursday.

The increase in new infections means that by 1993

nearly 225,000 Americans will have active cases of the disease and nearly 75,000 will die annually from Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome. (Reuter)

Latin America

Austerity measures feared: Disturbances in Venezuela this week have raised fears austerity measures could provoke another explosion of nation-wide violence near the anniversary of riots last year in which almost 300 people were killed. Witnesses of riots on Tuesday in Barcelona and its

sister city, Puerto la Cruz, said the high cost of living and proposed petrol price increases were the main reasons protesters rampaged through the streets

Residents of this oil-producing nation in northeast South America said they feared the unrest could spead into a repeat of nation-wide rioting that broke out on February 27 last year to protest against President Carlos Andres Perez newly implemented austerity measures. The riots in Barcelona and Puerto la Cruz, about

310 km (190 miles) east of Caracas, preceded clashes in the capital on Tuesday where police put down a protest by rock-throwing students at the state-run Venezuelan Central University. (Reuter). Extra police, food curb lootings: The

government said Thursday it expected increased police patrols and food coupons for hungry residents to end the looting that has again shaken Rosario, Argentina's second-largest city.

The situation is "under control," Minister of Government Alberto Didier said Thursday, adding, "the acts of violence and pillaging that took place last



See, no hands

US Tony Melendez, 27, plays a guitar with his bare teet for Pope John Paul II during an audience at the Valican Feb 21, Melendez was born in Nicaragua without arms as a result of his mother, seen at centre, taking Thalidomide, a drug prescribed for pregnant women that caused the birth of hundreds of detormed children. (Reuter wirephoto)

Brake problems

Jaguar recall

DETROIT, Feb 23, (AP): Jaguar Pkc, the luxury British automaker dogged by an image of slip-shod quality, is recalling nearly every car it has sold in the United States since the 1988 model year because of potential brake problems.

The 38,315 models affected contain a highpressure hose that could rupture and spurt hot brake fluid onto an engine, causing smoke, fire and loss of braking power, the automaker said. The brake recall also affects 56,000 Jaguars sold in other countries.

In addition, Jaguar said it is recalling 38,385 cars sold in this country dating to 1979 for defects that could cause the automatic cruise control device to jam, raising the risk of crashes.

May won't happen again.

Slum-dwellers reacting to months of rampaut inflation reportedly looted food stores and delivery trucks Wednesday despite the efforts of police and paramilitary border guards to keep order.
Fifteen arrests were reported in the looting that

began before dawn with attacks on several trucks and small stores, the government news agency Telam said. But by late afternoon, the Interior Ministry Buenos Aires, as "absolutely normal."

Nine months ago during a similar period of hyperinflation and recession, looting in Rosario and other cities turned into food riots and clashes with police. The violence left 16 people dead, nearly 200 were injured and more than 1,700 under arrest.

Charles chuckles over charges of 'architect-bashing'

WASHINGTON, Feh 23, (Reuter): Britain's Prince Charles joked about his reputation as an "architect-basher" at an architecture gala, but got scrious when it came to defending his plea for moretraditional buildings.

"I read in the newspapers ... that architects were queueing up to be bashed by the prince — apparently architect-bashing is my second favourite sport to polo," he told 1,200 guests at the American Institute of Architects awards ceremony to

Washington last evening.

An untutored but highly vocal critic of post-war architecture, the Prince of Wales renewed his call

for a return to tradition.
"I understand all the arguments about being contemporary and about the need to reflect the

spirit of the age, but what alarms me is that the age has no spirit," be said. Architects and others had clamoured to attend the Washington gala. Tickets sold out a month ago and 800 people were on a waiting list for the \$250-a-plate dinner in the newly restored national building

Entertainers Tom Selleck, Brooke Shields and Joan Rivers, as well as Socretary of Housing and Urban Development Jack Kemp and House of

Representatives Speaker Tom Foley, were among the celebrities who attended.

Earlier in the day, the prince had lunch with President George Bush and Vice-President Dan

Quayle.

Prince Charles believes in contextualism in architecture, the notion that buildings should fit in with their surroundings and enrich the lives of those who live and work in them.

"Ours may be an age of vast wealth, but what can we see of it? It sometimes seems to me that the richer we get, the uglier we tend to make our surround-ings," he said.

Discover gold ... and share the pleasure

GOVERNMENT WARNING, SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES

speech stalled

TAIPEL, Feb 23, (Reuter): Taiwan's premier endured an unprecedented insult today as lawmakers from the island's feisty opposition party kept him waiting more than six hours to give his state-of-the-nation

The obstruction marked new confidence among members of the fledgling Democratic Progressive Party (DPP), which almost doubled its strength in Parliament in December parliamentary elections.

Riot police packed the area around the Parliament building in central Taipei to guard against a repeat of violent rioting on Tuesday, but no demonstrators appeared and the fireworks were confined to the legislative floor.

DPP deputies challenging the right of Premier Lee Huan to deliver the speech, yelled, unfurled banners and wrestled with Nationalist Party delegates for control of the microphone. Nationalist legislators hissed.

banged tables and pulled out their own banners to protest against the filibuster, and later some 60 members of the ruling party staged a brief walk-out.

"What is this?" Are you the only members of parliament here? Are we not members too? Or are we just fools?" Jaw Shaokang, a young Nationalist Party firebrand, shouted at the opposi-

Lee was prevented five times from taking the podium by the chaos on the floor. He finally gave his speech in the late after-

He told the deputies who had kept him waiting since 9 am "to pay more attention to democracy.

"It doesn't matter if you are KMT (Nationalist Party), DPP or independent. We all must work together for the govern-ment," Lee told the chamber.

DPP legislators said Lee had no right to give his speech until he had been approved as premier by the new parliament.

The DPP increased its seats in the 281-seat parliament to 21 from 12 in the December elections, the first in which it was allowed to participate as a legal political party.

An octogenarian lawmaker of the ruling Nationalist Party has died one day after fainting during a riot in which protesters called on him and other elderly leg-

islators to step down. Chiang Kung-Liang, an 82vear-old retired general, died Wednesday evening at the National Taiwan University Hospital.

Chiang, who had been hospitalised for a year with asthma, fainted during the year's opening session of the lawmaking legislative Yuan on Tuesday to vote for a new speaker.

US rights report all lies: China

BELJING, Feb 23, (AP): China yesterday denounced a US State Depar-tment report that accused it of wide-spread human rights abuses, and inssted the report's contests were based

on lies and rumours.

A Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman refused to say, however, if his government planned to retaliate in government planned to retaliste in any way. The government's past res-ponses to foreign criticism often have contained warnings that bilateral relations would be damaged.

"The Chinese government and people express their utmost indigna-tion at this (report), which violates the basic norms governing inter-national relations," said the spokes-man. Li Zhaoxing, reading a prepared statement at the ministry's weekly news conference.

"The Foreign Ministry ... hereby ledges a strong protest with the US government," Li said.

The US state department report, issued Wednesday, contained the

American government's strongest public criticism ever of China under senior leader Deng Xiaoping, an official whom three US presidents have toasted as a friend.

The report's comprehensive listing of abuses, from torture and secret executions to pervasive surveillance of daily life, was expected to halt the slight warming of US-Chinese rela-tions that followed the December visit of US National Security Advisor Breat Scowcroft.

A Western diplomat, speaking on condition of anonymity, predicted that official Chinese contacts with the US Embassy in Beijing will drop off sharply.

The embassy experienced a similar freeze-out by many Chinese govern-ment units in the first months after the army's June 3-4 crackdown on pro-democracy protesters in Beijing. Official newspapers then carried daily attacks on the United States for criticising the killing of hundreds and possibly thousands of protesters, and for sheltering dissidents Fang Lizhi and his wife.

Taiwan Philippines struggling to find its future for premier

MANII.A. Feb 23, (Reuter): Four years after ousting a dictator in a show of "people power", the Philippines has become Asia's most fragile democracy, a deeply divided country struggling to find its future.

Prey to army coup attempts, the Pacific nation of 60 million people faces crucial decisions as President Corazon Aquino heads into the last two years of her turbulent

Mntinous soldiers continue to plot to overthrow her while politicians have begun

jockeying for position for a shot at the presidency in 1992, assuming the army does not take power before then.

"The government can't seem to get off the ground with all the breakdown in public services, divisions in the military, graft and corruption," said Adrian Cristobal, a pobtical analyst and once spokesman for the late President Ferdinand Marcos. "Things could get worse and the solution may be

Aquino was swept to power on a wave of

hope on February 25, 1986 when bundreds of thousands of Filipinos, backing a small band of army rebels, massed on Manila's Edsa highway in a popular uprising that

But in the four years Aquino bas been in office, little has changed in a political system that elite, conservative families have dominated for generations. Half the country lives in poverty and there is a communist insur-

ended Marcos's 20-year rule. Many Filipinos agree US military

gency.

A rubber-stamp national assembly that

gave the Marcos regime a flimsy democratic facade has given way to a congress ruled by traditional politicians resistant to change.

The judicial system continues to favour the rich while investor confidence in the economy has been battered by six army coup

intervention in the last army insurgency in December saved Aquino from downfall. A chief Aquino supporter, the United States is concerned about stability in a couniry that bosts two strategic American military bases. Army rebels, promising reforms, have

said they will try again, vowing that Aquino will not finish her term.

Despite Aquino's repeated declarations that she will not seek re-election, some aides say she is keeping her options open.

One factor that could push her to run again is the possible candidacy of her estran-ged cousin, Eduardo Cojnangco, a powerful

industrialist during the Marcos government and a former top ally of Marcos.

Analysts said Aquino might perceive a cojuangeo presidential bid as reviving vestiges of the Marcos era which she has vowed in

to stamp out.
"While the president may be sincere in : saying that she's not going to run, there are institutional impulses within the executive which might force her to run or create cir-



Mr Zaro-Population-Growth pictured in his hometown of Wollongong. (Rautar wirephoto)

Push for death

Zero campaigns

SYDNEY, Feb 23, (Reuter): War, drink driving, cigarette smoking and a cut in Aids research will help solve Australia's economic woes.

Well, that's the political platform one Woollongong candidate is putting forward ahead of the March 24 election.

Mr Zero-Population-Growth, David Roy Hughes before he changed his name by deed poll in January, is attempting to win one of six senate seats at the poll. which will focus on the more onportant House of Representatives, the lower house.

My campaign slogan is no bribes for breeders."

Increasing the death rate is obviously a contenis issue and attracts the lurid beadlines. have to do it," said Zero, a metallurgist in the New South Wales port of Woollongong. "It's better to encourage 100,000 extra deaths now than wait 10 years and be forced to see 300-400,000

people die," he said. Zero said Australia was wasting money supporting an even increasing population, currently around 16 million. It should channel revenue now used for child

care and education into improving the country's industries and living standards.

If elected he would lobby to allow eigarette advertising back on television, in the hope of increasing the

We should allow eigarette advertising back on television and encourage people to drink and drive because road carnage kills young people before they

"They are the ones we have to knock off," he said. An increase in road deaths would also boost indus-try, which would have to produce more replacement cars and buses for those destroyed in road crashes. Zero said he would oppose any increase in defence spending as Australia's defence forces are too timid.

"The army, navy and air force here don't kill anyone. I'd look at starting a good war with Indon-esia or Papua New Guinea," he said.

Coupled with an increased death rate, Australia should also cut its migrant intake and birthrate by

If all child subsidies and education funding were abolished then tax rates could be cut by half, he

"The government would not be interfering in the bedroom, you can have as many kids as you like so long as you pay for them," he said.

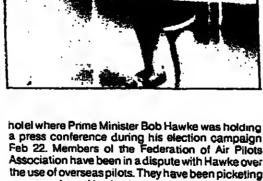
Zero needs 300,000 votes, 14 per cent of the total vote in New South Wales, to gain a seat.

He doesn't give himself much change.



Balance of power

Janine Haines, leadar of the Australia Democretic Party holds Floyd, and 18-month-old koala dunng a visit to a wildlife farm in Sydney Feb 22. The Democrats may hold the balance of power after the March 24 election due to voter dissatisfaction with the country's main political parties. At noht, an unidentified child holds a banner outside a Sydney



a press conference during his election campaign Feb 22. Members of the Federation of Air Pilots Association have been in a dispute with Hawke over the use of overseas pilots. They have been picketing venues where Hawke has appeared during his campaign (Reuter wirephoto)

Concern at Papua violence

CANBERRA, Feb 23. (AP): Prime Minister Boh Hawke was reported today very concerned following reports that the Papua New Guinea army massacred an undetermined number of civilians from that nation's island of Bougainville.

Australian Foreign Ministry sources said Hawke had raised the issue of possible human rights violations on the strife-torn island at the "highest-level" with the government of Prime Minister Rabbie

Officials, who declined to be identified, said the Australian Foreign Ministry last week heard reports of the army seizing about seven militants from a hospital on Bougainville, executing them, and then dropping their bodies at sea from a helicopter.

Australia reports biggest drug bust

SYDNEY, Feb 23, (AP): Customs officials today reported making Australia's biggest cocaine siezure after intercepting 28 kilogrammes (62 pounds) of the white powder from a flight that originated in Miami,

Spokesman Alastair Wilson said two men, an Austrian and a Spanish national, made separate court appearances today charged with the importation of the cocaine on Feb 7.

Cheney confirms 50 US troop-cut plan 诉 America intends to remain involved in Asia been discussing "a range" of cuts with Asian allies. TOKYO, Feb 23, (AP): US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney confirmed publically for the first time today the United States is considering cutting about 12,000 troops from Asia, and the "first phase" of the "It is on the order of 10 per cent, scattered about the region," Cheney said. "The first phase (for the withdrawal) is approximately three The secretary said final decisions have not yet been made, pending

pullout could take three years.

Cheney, wrapping up his two-week visit in the Pacific rim with a major policy address before the national press club, stressed that troop reductions should not be seen as a "first step towards withdrawal" from

the Pacific, even if they go farther than now foreseen.

The US Defence chief declined to cite a specific figure, but said he'd Asked how much increased

funding for US forces based in Japan he would requested from Japanese officials, Cheney said: "We'd like as much support as The secretary said that Japan

bas "significantly increased" its funding for US forces here in the recent past, adding: "We think that is a very positive trend," and that he hoped such increases would continue.

In his address, Cheney said:
"The Umted States intends to

remain involved in Asia." His comments were apparen-

tly directed at reassuring the governments in the region. During his Asian tour, Cheney has carried a stark, new message to Japan, South Korea and the Philippines - there will be fewer

US troops in the region in the future, and less money to pay for them coming from Washington. Amid the lessening of superpower tensions in Europe, Cheney has been pressed by Congress to slash his defence budget, and

reassess the reasons for keeping 120,000 US troops in the region. Japanese officials, following daylong discussions yesterday with Cheney, called plans for reducing the 50,000 US troops in "prudent

And Cheney hinted in his speech that there might even be more changes in store.

"We are thinking about some force adjustments," Chency said in his speech, emphasising they would be "moderate ... adjustments" that would not adversely affect the security balance in the

"We are not talking about a first step toward withdrawal," Cheney said.

"In the future, if there are solid indications that regional stability will not be threatened, we may - in consultation with our allies - make other adjustments that would appropriate."

To emphasise America's commitment to the region, the secretary announced the aircraft carrier USS Midway, now based in Yokosuka, Japan and due to be retired, will be replaced by the carrier USS Independence in the summer of 1991.

In his speech, Cheney also had a message for Washington lawmakers, saying, "it would be a mistake" to reduce the US presence in Asia just because of the lessening of tensions in Europe.

America must "look at the region on its own terms," Cheney

said. The Soviet Union hasn't acted to reduce tensions in Asia as it has in Europe, Cheney said, calling on Moscow to help calm the region's flashpoints. 'I would welcome Soviet acts

that would contribute genuinely to a reduction of tensions in the Asia-Pacific region," be said. He said any US troop reduc-tions would be made without demands for "a reciprocal Soviet reduction.

Chency met yesterday with his Japanese counterpart, Defence Minister Juro Matsumoto, as well as Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama



A militant worker holds up an anti-US placard during a raily. (Reutar wirephoto)

American killed in Philippine ambush

Bomb defused

MANILA, Feb 23, (Reuter): Gunmen believed to be communist guerrillas shot dead an American geologist, his Philip-pine wife and father-in-law in an ambush in the central Philippines, the military said yester-

day.
The attack on Wednesday occurred shortly after US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney visited the Philippines and followed warnings from rebels they would kill Americans as part of a campaign to force the removal of US military bases here.

Ir. Manila, police for the second time in a week yesterday retrieved an unexploded time bomb in the Makati financial district. Soldiers detonated the device planted outside a fashionable department store patronised by tourists.

The military said John Robert Mitchell, 42, his wife, Marilou, and her father were riding in a

private jeep that looked like a military vehicle when they were attacked in Balilihan town in Bohol province, 630 kms (400 miles) south of Manila.

The attackers stole the victims' belongings, including Mitchell's attache case, before fleeing, said Bohol constabulary commander major Roberto Desemito. The Mitchells were returning

bome from a party. The military said Mitchell was from Fairbanks, Alaska

He was the seventh American to die in the Philippines in attacks by alleged New People's Army guerrillas in the past two and a half years.

NPA death squads shot dead three Americans outside Clark Air base in October, 1987, a US army colonel in Manila in April, 1989, and two American technicians also near Clark last Sep-

Grenade blast, bomb threats in Manila

MANILA, Philippines, Feb 23, (AP): A grenade exploded yesterday in Manile's trade centre, injuring three people, after a bomb threat disrupted a Holy Quran reading contest at a nearby theatre, police said. Also early yesterday, a bomb was found outside a

fashionable department store in the financial district of Makati, but police took it away and detonated it harmlessly, investigators said. Edilberto Capacete, a member of the Manila police

bomb disposal unit, said a man lobbed the grenade at several stalls handling barter trade goods in the Quiapo district. The man escaped.

Two women traders and a man were taken to hospitals

for treatment of shrapnel wounds. A police report said

none of the victims was in serious condition. About an bour before the blast, police said, a man had called the Manila Metropolitan Theatre, near Quiapo, saying a bomb would explode in the building at 1.30 pm (0530 GMT).

A Holy Quran reading contest was suspended as police searched the theatre, but no bomb was found. Police investigators could not say whether the call was related to theblast, but said the actions could have been in reaction to allegations of fraud in a recent election for a

Muslim autonomous government in the southern Philip-

cumstances in which she will run," said : political scientist Rex Lores.

Protests mark

further discussions with the military commanders and Congress. But he said he believed that despite pressure from some lawmakers for 20 per icent to 30 per cent cuts, the Congress would maintain "a major US.

MANILA. Feb 23. (AP): On the anniversary of the 1986 uprising that a propelled her to power, President Corazon Aquino was denounced yesterday by left-wing groups and rebel soldiers who called for her over-

About 7,000 workers belonging to the May First Movement Labour Federation demonstrated at the Bonfacio Plaza in central Manila calling for the ouster of the "US-Aquino regime" and the removal of US military bases in the Philippines.

Meanwhile, the Revolutionary Alliance for the Masses-Soldiers of the Filipho People, an underground o group, of imilitary rebels, said in a statement. "We decry the treachery of this government and how readily it has surrendered our sovereignty to foreign powers."

anniversary of the Feb 22-25, 1986, civilian-backed military revolt that drove then-president Ferdinand Marcos into exile in Hawaii and installed Mrs Aquino as President.

Deadlock

The government's main anniversary celebration is scheduled Sunday on the Edsa Highway, where bun-dreds of thousands of geople blocked tanks sent by Marcos to crush the mutiny by several bundred soldiers

four years ago. Leto Villar, executive vice chairman of the labour federation, said the protest Thursday was "symbolic of a deadlock between the workers and the Aquino government. "We are handing her a notice of strike," Villar said in a speech.

"Unless she can show that she would fulfil her promises of reforms that she made at Edsa, she cannot rely on the support of the progressive forces even if her government faces another "Under this regime, the people, continue to wallow in poverty and Mrs Aquino continues to be a US

puppet because she needs American support," said federation spokes-man Nick Elman, as the crowd chan-ted, "down with the US-Aquino regime" and "out with the US

Associated Press, the rebel soldiers accused the Aquino government of "unparalleled corruption and insatiable appetite for revenge."

Grievance

The rebel soldiers alleged that the Aquino government has allowed foreigners to dominate the economy and political life in the Philippines.

The underground group, whose key leaders also played major parts in the 1986 revolt, said the administration was "appealing abjectly for: foreign intervention to save it from 1 the wrath of a long-suffering populace with legitimate grievance. Meanwhile, the communist New People's Army urban guerrilla unitin Manila issued a statement "saluting" Filipinos for participating in the 1986

The archbishop who helped negotiate the surrender of rebel soldiers during a coup attempt in December has refused to testify in an investigation of the motiny, the state-run Philippines News Agency repor-

"people power" revolt.

ted today. The report quoted a spokesman for Cardinal Ricardo Vidal as saying that the Cebu archbishop's testimony "may be divisive and this will go against the pastoral approach of the cardinal and the church."

"If we issue any statement, we will. lose our credibility in an future, negotiations effort," the news agency quoted Msgr. Achilles Dakay, Vidal's spokesman, as saving



ARY 24, 1991

made, pendig ingress Bute iters for Me

StSE

AND THE PERSON

" To Bellement

or: Octobrate to ment late: to alcot at the bo

al Mambacate

in 1'S 4000

commal of C

Philippines.

asw billion

Revolution

THE CHAPTER OF

inter under

is the treade

In how cash

ाजा ६ एटच्यो 🛍

Hawan arde

included Sunda

in where the · wykhdz

annuled with

Art Allen Sode

. Archardi

the outles #

A post a manage

at the a special

a the Mark

in the other spanish

அருக் கிர்வி

arver less

andk.

· Sur profe

· mail America

· - 76 - - 100°

7 1

. Lander Bart

1 1

The second secon

To street it

1 Lichton

en: Leidmat', &

Don't have kids, N-plant workers told

SELLAFIELD, England, Feb 23, (AP): Some workers at the Schlafield outlear reprocessing plant may be counselled not to have children because higher than expected rates of leukemia have been found among employee's children, the company's safety diector said.

However, the company later said it was up to the workers to decide.

"Workers who want individual counselling can get it and if they are so worried the advice could be: 'Don't have children.' It is not something, however, that I hope would be wide-spread advice," said Dr. Roger Berry, health and safety director for British Nuclear Fuels

Timisoara

up in arms

once again

BUCHAREST, Feb 23, (Agencies): Thousands of people demonstrated against the provisional government yesterday in Timisosta, cradle of Romania's revolution; local journal-ists reported.

The journalists, contacted by tele-

hone from Bucharest today, said.

4,000 to 5,000 people took part. The demonstration was peaceful but the crowd chanted slogaos against

President Ion Iliescu and the prov-

Timisoara police said last evening

The revolution, which ended with

that only about 200 people were involved in the demonstration.

the ousting and execution of dictator

Nicolae Ceausescu, was born in the

Transylvanian city oo December 16, when thousands of people took to the

streets,
Reports that almost 5,000 people died there have now been discounted although, about 100 people at believed to have been falled by the

Representatives of 12 ethnic minorities in Romania met yesterday with the country's Vice-President

Carol Koraly, to request a law

the re-establishment of schools in the

Turkish, Serbian and Bulgarian lan-guages. Koraly described the meet-

ing as positive but gave no details.

Meanwhile, a leading dissident

expelled from Romania five years

ago accused the interim government of being undemocratic and said he was still being followed by secret

Securitate secret police.

sional government:

MOSCOW, Feb 23, (AP): Citizens' groups in major Soviet cities are

preparing for mass rallies this weekend to push their calls for greater

political freedom, and Communist Party leaders are warning them not

protest, when a column of demonstrators—60 people wide and more than a kilometre (mile) long—paraded through the streets of Moscow demanding that the Communist Party give up its grip on power.

The rallies and demonstrations called for this weekend will be the

first major public gathering since the party's Central Committee

The railies scheduled for Sunday grew out of the success of a Feb 4

Ltd., the operator of the plant.

British nuclear fuels later issued a statement saying that advising workers oot to have families "is not company policy."

A research team headed by Martin Gardner, professor of medical studies at the University of

Southampton, reported in last week's British medical journal that children of men who worked at the plant had a higher than expected

British nuclear fuels said the company had promised medical counselling for all employees to ensure they understood the report and the risks to them if its findings are confirmed.

In up for mass rallies

Central committee urges citizens to stay away

GDR proposes

EAST BERLIN, Feb 23, (AP): East

Germany yesterday proposed slash-

ing the armed forces of a united Ger-many by two-thirds of present com-

bined forces, and called for some US

and Soviet troops to remain during

In Bonn, a West German govern-

ment spokesman said only the gover-nment of a united Germany could

give Poland a guarantee of its borders, West German television repor-

The ZDF television report quoted

government spokesman Dieter Vogel as saying the formula for achieving German unification had

been set by the victorious World War

But he said this would include con-

sultations with Poland's govern-ment, according to the report.

The West German newspaper Sueddeutsche Zeitung reported that

East German Premier Hans Modrow

will not run in next month's elections for the reorganised Communist

Party, now called the Party of

But the party's campaign man-ager, Andre Brie, told the official news agency ADN that he could not

confirm the report and that no decision had been reached oo

Modrow, a reform-minded com-

munist, became premier in Decem-

East German Defence Minister

Modrow's candidacy.

the unification process.

heavy troop cuts

Modrow 'not to run'

worker to reach a decision, not for the company to advise on one course of action or another," it

Gardner met with workers at the plant in northern England on Wednesday, and later said he was arging British nuclear fuels to study whether it was possible to minimize radiation

exposures of younger workers.

"These would be the sort of people who were still capable of having families and may prrefer not working in higher radiation levels," said Gardner, who added that he did not wish to

approved a proposal Feb 7 to renonnce the communists' monopoly on

Many of the rallies are being organised by citizens' Popular Froot overnents, which have been pushing for greater political freedom

But the Central Committee has urged citizens to stay away from the new demonstrations. In television and radio broadcast yesterday and again today, the policy-making body of the party urged Soviet citizens

Earlier in the week, the Soviet

legislature issued a decree calling

on local authorities to crack down on illegal protests on Sun-day and to strictly control those

demonstrations that are permit-

The Supreme Soviet decree

allows only officially sanctioned rallies to take place, and already groups in the Uzbekistan capital

of Tashkent have been denied

permission to hold an outdoor

gathering, although an indoor

Leningrad activists were den-

ied a request to stage a march and

instead will hold a rally at a

Moscow have received permis-

sion to gather, and the official

Soviet news agency Tass quoted

Vladimir Kamchatov of the elec-

tor's association as predicting

that up to 300,000 people might

Demonstrations are planned

in a number of provincial cities

across the vast Russian republic,

the Sea of Japan.

which stretches from Finland to

The gatherings come just

before March 4 elections to

choose members of the Russian

republic's legislatures. Elections

also are scheduled that day in the

Byelorussian Popular Front,

said that during Sunday's meet-

ing in the capital of Minsk his movement will demand registra-

tion of candidates that local

authorities have refused to place

At the rally, he said, demon-

strators will "express our distrust in the republic's political leader-

ship and press for their resigna-tion and the banishing of party

organisations from enterprises, colleges, army and law enfor-

Demonstrations are planned

throughout the Ukraine, which

last summer was rocked by

strikes and where regional party

leaders have been resigning

under public pressure with grow-

ing regularity.

All independent political groups have been invited to take

part in a rally in the Ukrainian

capital of Kiev, while a regional

strike committee formed last

summer is leading the rally in

In Azerbaijan, where a state of

emergency was imposed Jan 20

following a blood week of ethnic unrest, Yusis Samed Oglu of the

Popular Front said no rallies

were planned out of fear that

soldiers would use force against

But in Armenia, which is

locked in a territorial dispute

with Azerbaijan, a meeting is

planned to honour the 125th

anniversary of the birth of

Andronik, an Armenian military

commander who fought against

■ US Secretary of State James

Baker sent a message to Soviet

Foreign Minister Eduard

Shevardnadze complaining

about Moscow's denial of visas

the Turks in the 1920s.

Ukraine and Byelorussia.

on the ballot.

cement organs."

Donetsk.

the crowd.

Organisers of Sunday's rally in

meeting will be allowed.

sports complex.

power, paving the way for a multiparty system.

during the past two years.

to oppose attempts to create

Theodor Hoffmann, outlining a plan

I heodor Holimann, outning a pain formerging the two countries armed forces, said both states should remain in their respective military alliances until unification is achieved

under a new European security sys-

West Germany is a member of

Nato, and the western alliance has more than 300,000 troops in the country, about 250,000 of them

American. East Germany belongs to the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact, and about 300,000 Soviet soldiers are stationed in East Germany.

Hoffmann said the armed forces of

a future joint German army should initially be reduced to about 300,000

men, and later ent to between

representative at the Vienna troop reduction talks, said any troop strength for a united Germany over

300,000 men "would cause security

concerns of our oeighbours, especially France and Poland."

West Germany has 490,000

armed forces have shrunk from

170,000 to 100,000 men in recent

military on merging the two countries' armed forces could begin soon

after a new East German government is elected following the country's first free elections on March 18, Hoff-

mann said.

Princess Caroline of Monaco and her husband

Stefano Casiraghi sland in Iheir box and watch the

opening ceremony of Opera Bail in Vienna (Reuter

Ten other demonstrators were taken into custody, it

The demonstrators were protesting the display of wealth and pageantry at the ball. Some posters said:

Police used shields to ward off stones and bottles

as they charged the crowd with clubs and dogs, witnesses and reporters said. Scuffles also broke out

between demonstrators and groups of right-win-

Reporters watching the scene said police action at

times appeared uncoordinated and haphazard, with

some officers rounding up inactive demonstrators

Talks with the West German

150,000 and 200,000 soldiers. Gen, Hans Deim, East Germany's

leukemia is one in 2,000, while those whose fathers were exposed to the highest radiation evels is about seven in 2,000, or one in 300.

Gerdner reported that the main finding of his study was that the risk was highest for fathers who had received total exposure in excess of 100

A full scale search of beaches on the south coast of England was underway yesterday mor-ning after cans containing a deadly poison were washed ashore overnight.

Soviet groups gear **UK** lifts Maggie defiant

LONDON, Feb 23, (Agencies): Britain fifted a ban on new investment in South Africa today and Prime Min-ister Margaret Thatcher dismined suggestions Britain stood isolated by acting out of concert with its European

Ginlio Andrestti.
"I are accused of being out of step
and isolated. It is pretty cosy isolation,
pretty crowded, judging by the munhers of foreign statesmen who are talkleg to us. It is very cosy and very
crowded being isolated if that is the
right word, which it is not," she told a
news conference, her tone slightly
mocking.

have transformed the political climate is South Africa.

South Africa, Mandela was among black South African leaders who had sirged That-

South African anti-apartheid

secretary of state for African affairs, also predicted South Africa might be

De Klerk yestersiay welcomed a secision by exiled ANC leaders to send a delegation to South Africa, possibly within weeks, for "talks about talks"

"This commitment to talks with the.

ese after 27 years in prison, sides

don to address a concert in his honour is April, a British anti-apartheid cam-

SA ban:

step by any country to relax sanctions against Pretoria in response to South African President F.W. de Elerk's reforms and the freeing of black untionsist lender Nelson Mandela

Trade and Industry Secretary Nicholes Ridley said in announcing the move in Parliament:

Ridley also remotion of tourism to

church leader Frank Chikane, arriv-lag in Britain shortly before the mest, described Thatcher's decision to lift sauctions as

Solution of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Indicate of the Control of the Indicate of the Control of the Con

Mandels day.
The administration of US President

day, Herman Coken, the assistant

parliamentary opposition leaders, and his sides confirmed he planned to meet Monday with the chairman of the country's targest mining con-

Community partners.

Pressed to comment on the British move, Thatcher sounded defines after talks with Italian Prime Minister Ginlio Andreetti.

news conscrence, ner none augusty anocking.

Britains was alone at this week's EEC foreign ministers' meeting in Dublin when it confirmed the Thatcher government's decision to break ranks and lift voluntary sanctions imposed against South Africa in 1986.

The uninteral move was the first the law and country to relax sanctions.

"We have made clear our view that the steps President De Klerk has taken

"He has opened the way to a peaceful end to apartheid through negotiation. This deserves a countractive response from the international community," he added.

African sensors was manufacture against cher not to lift sanctions against Pretoria sutil the state of emergency was lifted and aprilicid dismansified.

The opposition Labour Party con-demand the prove as a much to Man-dela's call for continuing sanctions.

African foreign ministers confem-sed Britain's decision. The ministers said the British decision flew in the face of an international concessus on the need to maintain sauctions until South Africa eliminates its apartheid

George Bush opposes placing more economic nanctions on South Africa because "when someone is starting to do the right thing, you don't kick them in the groin," an official said yester-

shie to satisfy conditions that could lead to the removal of US economic sanctions "in the next three months."

ou a new nou-racial cons

"This commitment to talks with the.
South African government ... appears
to be consistent with an attitude to
search for solutions through peaceful
means," he said in a statement.

Mandela will embark next week on
an 18-day, four-nation journey that
will be his first trip abroad since his
release after 27 years in whose, sides

said today.
The ANC leader met today with

Mandels is keen to come to Lon-

NEWS IN BRIEF

Europe

Baby girl with two heads: A baby girl with two heads was born to the town of Chirpen east of Plovdiv io southeastern Bulgaria, the Bulgarian trade union daily Trud reported Thursday.

Five hours after the delivery. Trud said, doctors

performed surgery to remove the second head, and the operation was apparently successful.

The newspaper described Chirpan as an area highly polluted with radioactivity in 1987, one year after the uniform second and the surgery of the surgery of

after the nuclear accident at Chernobyl in the Soviet paper would not say whether the malformation was due to Chernobyl, the ecological situation in the region or to genetic factors. (AP)

Supreme court acquites Kopp: Switzerland's Federal Tribunal acquitted former Justice Minister Elisabeth Kopp yesterday on charges of giving her husband confidential information about a drug money-washing investigation.

The Federal Tribunal, or supreme court, also acquitted Kopp's two former aides Renate Schwob and Katharina Schoop of violating official confidentiality regulations.

tiality regulations.

Kopp had faced a maximum three years imprisonment and time of 40,000 Swiss francs (\$27,200) although the prosecution asked for only a small fine, saying a prison sentence would be out of all propor-

Kopp, 53, made Swiss history when in 1984 she became the first woman ever elected to the country's 7-member Federal Council or governing coalition cabinet. (UPI)

Stolen cockatoo back home: A rare cockatoo stolen from an aviary two months ago talked his way home by proving he really was a wally.

The Moluccan cockatoo, called Wally, disappeared after a break-in at Birdworld Aviary south-

Because there are only 20 pairs of Moluccan cock-atoos left in the wild, the theft sparked a nacon-wide The cockatoo was given a new name by the thieves who sold him to Sally Cartwight in another part of

Cartwright, who knew the bird as Olly, read about the theft in a magazine and realised he had been saying 'hello Wally' when talking to her. She immediately rang the aviary and gave Wally

back. [Reuter]

Demonstrator killed in Kosovo: An ethnic Albanian demonstrator was reported to have died in the troubled province of Kosovo, raising the death toll this year to 29, while security forces appeared in full cootrol yesterday after a month-long spate of An unindentified ethnic Albanian woman was

reported by the Reigrade Vecernje Novosti news-paper to have died Thursday in a hospital in Titova Mitrovica some 45 kms (28 miles) northwest of the provincial capital Pristing The woman died after being seriously wounded

when police fired at demonstrators in the town oo Wednesday, a doctor in the hospital told the AP on condition of anonym andition of anonymity.

The death was the 29th reported fatality in monthlong clashes between ethnic Albanians seeking greater autonomy for the province and security forces in Kosovo. (AP)

Carisson ready to form government: Ingvar Carlsson, head of Sweden's caretaker cabinet, is ready to lead a new government to replace the one which resigned last week, Swedish television reported

Thursday. Carlsson informed parliament speaker Thage G.

Peterson he could present the government to the legislature for approval, the television reported.

The social democratic leader declined to comment as he left Peterson's office, saying only that the speaker must consult with other political party

leaders before any amouncement. Formation of a new government would overcome the most severe test in a decade for the social democrats, who have dominated Swedish politics for almost 60 years. (AP)

Crowd overpowers Irish police: A crowd in Northern Ireland overpowered police officers and forced them to release three men suspected of prepar-ing to shoot down an army helicopter, police said

Wednesday.
They said the chase was resumed later and three men were arrested. According to the police account, the incident took

place on Tuesday when a helicopter crew spotted masked men preparing an ambush outside Cullyhanna village in South Armagh.

The area is known as "bandit country" because of its links with the outlawed Irish Republican Army and is close to the border with the Irish Republic.



Kaifu is expected to deliver a policy speech on March 2. (Reuter)

has made an official protest over, Britain's Prince Charles allegation of genocide against the nomadic Penans in the east Malaysian state of Sarawak, Prime Minister, Dr Mahathir Mohamad said Thursday.

He said Malaysia is concerned that a charge made by a person of his position will be believed by the provide community.



Foreign Ministry. (Reuter wirephoto)



Party spirit

A woman enjoying the opening dey of the carrival in Cologne, clutches a lake violin filled with whisky to help her enjoy the party spirit. (Reuter wirephoto)



Worries over chemical contamination forced bottlers to recall up to 2 million bottles of mineral water on Wednesday, while authorities warned 160,000 people in central and eastern France not to consul polluted tap water,

The moves came as a dispute erupted between environment and agriculture officials over wide-spread pollution of drinking water due to drought, heavy use of nitrate-based fertilisers and recent

The Societe Generale des Eaux Minerales de Vittel announced il would withdraw from sale an estimated 500,000 bottles of Hapar mineral water to allay con-

traces of the hydrocerbon chemical alcane. Hepar is distributed and consumed almost exclusively in France, director Alain Doriner told the Associated Press. The company also produced the popular Vittel water for domestic and loreign con-

Supplies of Hepar were contaminated Jan 10-11 when water sitting in an aboveground tank awaiting bottling came into contact with a filter exposed to air

polluted with alcane, Doriner said.
The water was bottled and shipped to points around France in late January, Dorfnar said, and later quietly withdrawn from sale after the company discovered the contamination.

The crew radioed an alert to police, but the men apparently heard it on their own radio and drove off toward the border. (AP)

Lekhanya grabs monarch's powers: Lesotho's military ruler Major-General Justin Lek-hanya has stripped King Moshoeshoe II of all but ceremonial power after the monarch refused to endorse the sacking of four members of the ruling

Prior to the decree on Wednesday, Lekhanya, as head of the six-man ruling military council, had been obliged to confer with Moshoeshoe on major executive and legislative decisions. Now the monarch of this Southern African king-

dom, entirely surrounded by South Africa, retains

On Monday, Lekhanya dismissed and arrested the four members of the military council on suspicion of plotting against the government. They include Colonels Sekhobe Letsie and Thaabe Letsie, both cousins of the king, who had demanded unfettered powers for the monarchy. (Reuter)

Political detainees to be freed: The military government will free all but 10 of Nigeria's political detainers in the next week, Adm. Augustus Aikhomo said Thursday. The admiral, who is the second highest-ranking

officer in Nigeria's security forces, told an annual lawyers conference that the only people who would remain in detention are "ten detainess (accused of) causing economic adversity."

All other detainees, whom be accused of "petty

" would be freed in the next week, he said. He did not say how many political detainees there Amnesty International, the London-based human

rights group, reported at least 30 prisoners of conscience, including trade unionists and journalists, were detained for varying periods last year. Amnesty said numerous other detainees and convicted prisoners died of disease and medical neglect in overcrowded cells that have poor sanitation. (AP) Aids wiping out villages, economies: Aids

is wiping out entire villages and crippling economies in southern and central Africa, e Paris-based group warned oo Thursday. What is at stake in Africa is to prevent a whole

generation from being infected with Aids," said Dr Marc Gentilini, president of the Pan-African Organisation to Fight Aids (OPALS), which claims the disease is killing one io 10 central and southern Africans between the ages of 25 and 45. Gentilini told e news conference e study by

Foreign doctors and legal experts in Africa showed that money spent on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome was crippling some economies.

lo Zambia Aids was paralysing copper producoon, which accounts for one-lifth of the country's

ODDAR MEANCHEY PROVINCE. Cam-He said e shortage of Chinese-supplied and die in Cambodia," he told about 100 reporbodia, Feb 23, (AP): Saying all Cambodians want to die io their homeland, guerrilla leader Prince Norodom Sihanouk ended 11 years of ammunition would prevent the guerrillas from ters hused in for the homecoming.

Guerrillas of his coalition movement announced today they had lost a strategic town to troops of Cambodia's Vietnameso-installed Oddar Meanchey. Gen. Dien Del, deputy commander of the

"All Cambodians want to live in Cambodia

tory with the capture of Svay Chek. Phnom Penh radio announced government Dec 5 after three major assaults, it gave them a springboard for attack on Sisophoo, e govern-

Starring today, the prince was to live to a simple one-room village house without running water or central electricity, said his spokesman.

The violence outside the opera peaked as President Kurt Waldheim and his wife arrived to

Protest against display of wealth: 69 hurt including 60 policemen and nine demonstrators.

The 1,300 demonstrators were demanding that funds raised to finance the annual opera ball be spent for social programmes to help the poor and

dignitaries safely inside. Although two leftist groups received permits for the protest, police said they were not responsible for the violence. Police president Guenter Boegl said the

people were tajured in clashes around the opera,

aided by Vietnamese troops retook Svay Chek.

immediately trying to retake the town. car from Thailand to a parched field about 100

'Gobble up the rich.'

gers, police reported.

Sihanouk, 68, said they would live with their white poodle, mickey, in the "liberated zone" contoiled by guerrilla fighters until the entire

made major military gains in northwestern Cambodia, including Oddar Meanchey.

troops "succeeded in completely recapturing Svay Chek. We are now in full control of this

ment military operations center 20 kilometres (13 miles) to the south.

to four congressmen planning to and others driving into the crowd on motorcycles. observe elections in Lithuania, Some of the chaos may have resulted from police Anglican Bishop Trevor Huddles-ton said he had spoken to Mandela by telephone about attending a concert at London's Wembley Stadium on April an administration official said. radio contact being briefly disrupted by pirate trans-The message said the denial of clashes were triggered by right-wing radicals who mitters, deriding or abusing police officials. visas was inconsistent with the Radical demonstrators smashed shopwindows recent pattern of relations bet-16, the Easter Monday holiday, to and damaged cars in streets near the opera, a police ween the two countries. celebrate his release from prison. statement said. Cambodia troops capture strategic town as Sihanouk returns home Dien Del claimed Vietnamese troops took part in the lighting. Hanoi contends all its forces were withdrawn from Cambodia last Septem-In recent months, the three-party guerrilla Rifle-toting guerrillas and civilians chanting, coalition - comprising the KPNLF, the com-"Long live his royal highness," greeted Sihan-oul: and his wife, Monique, as they crossed by exile today hy returning to live in e rugged munist Khmer Rouge and Sihanouk's followers The rebel liberation front had taken the town

Kaifu calls session: Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and his cabinet have called a session of Japan's parliament for February 27, the prime minister's office said on Friday.

He is expected to name a new cabinet the same day after parliament formally re-elects him prime minister. Kaifu led the Liberal Democratic Party to victory in elections last Sunday, ensuring it continues to dominate the more powerful lower house. It is in a minority in the upper house.

The parliamentary session is scheduled to last 120 days and will debate such issues as an unpopular sales tax, regulations to improve political ethics and a

Malaysia protest allegations: Malaysia

world community.

Dr Mahathir said the world community might believe the allegation if the statement is not corrected. (Kuna)



West Germen Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher moves to kiss Anne I, the carnivat princess from

Wuppertel, during a cerebration at the West Germen

Clash during Vienna ball

An anti-Opera Bail demonstrator gets beaten by

several riot policemen in Vienna. (Reuter wirepholo)

VIENNA, Feb 23, (AP): Hundreds of demonstrators clashed with police outside the Vienna state opera as socialites waltzed inside, and authorities said today that at least 69 people were injured.

attend the event last night. But the nearly 3,000 police officers on hand ushered them and other

joined the protest. A police communique today said at least 69

meters (yards) inside the border province of rebel Khmer People's National Liberation Front, told reporters that government forces

country was free.

But government troops recently launched a counteroffensive that scored its first major vic-

Free

Israeli jets flatten PFLP base Truce collapses

SIDON, Feb 23, (Agencies): Israeli warplanes executed an early morning raid against a Palestinian base near this south-

ern provincial capital today, police said.

A police spokesman said the raid targeted a base manned by fighters of Dr George Habash's Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in the Kfar Jara hills, east of Sidon.

The spokesman, who cannot be named in line with regulations, said at least three

hostages,

Iran daily

DAMASCUS, Feb 23, (AP): A Tehran newspaper said yester-day that foreign hostages held in

Lebanon, including nine

Americans, had become a tool to

be used against Iran and that

The editorial in the English-

language Tehran Times was the

first known statement by an

Iranian newspaper in support of freeing the hostages, whose fate

is believed linked to a power

struggle within the Iranian

The newspaper is close to Iran-ian President Hashemi Rafsan-

Freeing the hostages would be

in line with Islamic principles and

Muslim forces "should work to

get the hostages free with no preconditions," the paper said in

a report carried by the official

Islamic republic news agency.
Syrian Foreign Minister
Farouk Al Sharaa told the sister

of one of the hostages that the

Tehran Times editorial was "a

good sign" and that he would be

going to Iran soon to push for a

Al Sharaa told Peggy Say, sis-ter of Associated Press chief

Middle East correspondent

Terry Anderson, held for nearly

five years, that he would "work

intensely with the top Iranian leaders" on the hostage issue.

Egypt tanks

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (UPI): The State Department

confirmed on Wednesday the

United States has offered to send Egypt M-60A1 tanks from Nato

stocks in Europe to replace

obsolete Soviet-supplied vehi-

Published reports said about

700 tanks are involved in the deal

and Egypt would be allowed to

have the entire batch for the ship-

ping costs - about \$1 million -

instead of the \$140 million that

sucb vehicles would normally

Spokeswoman Margaret Tut-

wiler confirmed there are discus-

sions under way on the deal and

that members of Nato and Israel

She said Israel was offered a

Under the offer, the Egyptians

would destroy one T-54 or T-55

Soviet-build tank for every M-

60A1 delivered from US stores.

have been consulted.

similar deal, but declined.

Palestinian delegation.

in surplus

US offers

hostage release.

pleads

they should be freed.

Israeli jet i ghters carried out the five-min-ute attack at 2:15 am (0015 GMT).

The raiding jet fighters fired six air-tosurface missiles against the PFLP base, he

"The aircraft of the enemy carried out a raid on one of our positions in Kfar Jara which resulted in the destruction of the targeted post," a PFLP spokesman said.

The spokesman said the base was empty during the raid - the third this week on Lebanese or Palestinian positions in South Lehanon.

Witnesses in Sidon, 21 miles (40 kms) from Beirut, said the jets roared low over the city, shaking them out of bed. "We rushed to basements and air raid

shelters assuming the city was under attack," said Fatima Hableh, a housewife. Her husband, Hassan Hahleh, said he watched the planes releasing scarlet balloons to deflect heat-seeking anti-airThe raiding jets, Hahleh said, also released parachute flares that illuminated the whole region. Defenders fired heavily at the planes

from anti-aircraft guns.

A Turkish janitor working at Turkey's embassy in Lebanon was kidnapped from his Beirut home today, the Turkish Foreign Ministry said.

Iran eager to heal rift with Gulf states

UN bid to revive peace talks

Rafsanjani as saying. Rafsanjani added that "the

countries of the region, with their

good financial strength and oil

resources, and with regard to

NICOSIA, Feb 23, (Agencies): President Hashemi Rafsanjani yesterday expressed Iran's readiness to put aside differences and mend ties with the Gulf Arab states, Tehran Radio reported.

The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, said Rafsanjani's comments came in a meeting with visiting Omani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Yousuf Bin Alawi Abdullah.

"Despite some differences, we are completely prepared to co-operate closely in expanding relations with the other regional countries," the radio quoted

their specific conditions, can live in unity and friendship and strengthen their goals," the radio Iran has managed to resume ties with most of the Gulf states which it alienated in the eight-

year war through spreading the war into the Gulf's shipping lanes and firing missiles at Kuwait.

The six-member Gulf Cooperation Council selected

dispute during the GCC summit in December.

The alliance of Oman, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain and the United Arah Emirates sought to mediate in the Gulf war and since the ceasefire has worked to break the stalemate in the peace talks.

The Iran-Iraq peace talks began on Aug 25, 1988, five days after the United Nations-sponsored ceasefire took hold.

The United Nations, ir discussing with Iran and Irac and the Security Council how best to revive stalled talks on a peace settlement in the Gulf, a UN source said yesterday.



Semerdjian buried

Lebanon's press corps on Thursday buried leading photographer George Semerdjian, 19 days after he was killed during But the conflict which took Semerdjian's life kept his bereaved wife and two children away from his funeral in West

Beirut. They could not leave their home in the Christian neighbourhood of Dora, ringed by minefialds.

Semerdjian, who has covered all Lebenon's many conflicts for the past 15 years, could not be buried in his family's tomb in East Beirut, which is now a battlezone.

Picture shows photographers gather around the coffin in a church in West Beirut before he was buried. (Reuter wirephoto)

Shamir assures Bush of 'not using Soviet Jews

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (Agencies): Israeli Prime Mini-ster Yitzhak Shamir assured President Bush in a telephone call yesterday that Israel was not using Soviet immigrants to strengthen its hold on the occupied territories, the White

White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater said Shamit told Bush that "Jewish immigration into Israel was a separate matter from the question of settlements," which has been a major point of cootention in the peace process.

Shamir, who has come under fire for the settlement of Sovici Jews in the Arab lands seized in the 1967 war, told

Bush that "the Israeli government had oo policy of directing where the new immigrants should live," Fitzwater said.

The Soviet Unioo confirmed yesterday it will not allow direct air flights to Israel, hindering efforts to smooth the

The top political adviser of Yasser Arafat, chairman of the PLO, says the immigration of Russian Jews to the Israeli-occupied territories is an "act of war" calling for Bassam Abu Sharif told reporters at the PLO headquar-

transport of Jews emigrating in record oumbers.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Vadim P. Perfiliev told a
news briefing the ban is being imposed because of Israel's
policy of resettling some Soviet Jews on occupied Arab

ters in Tunis, "the settling of 200 immigrants constitutes an act of war that would speak reprisals." It was the first time the PLO has threatened to resume

military activities against Israel in reprisal for the set-tlement of Soviet Jews.

Afghan rebels' last bid for unity

ISLAMABAD, Feb 23, (Reuter): Two Afghan rebel leaders left Pakistan for Tehran in a lastditch effort to persuade Iran-based Mujahedeen to take part in rebel elections.

Shia Muslim groups in Iran have so far refused to join rebel efforts to convene a traditional grand council — widely seen as their last chance to forge a credi-ble alternative to President

hie afternative to President Najibullah in Kabul.

The plan also faces difficulty among the rebel leadership in Pakistan, with one and possibly two leaders refusing to take part. But rebel leader Syed Ahmad Galiani said he hoped be could draw the Shia groups in Iran Into the nolitical process.

the political process.
"I hope so because this is in favour of all the people of Afghan-istan," the head of the National Islamic Front said before leaving with Jamiat-I-Islami leader Burbanuddin Rabbani.

"Although it may not be the most favoured sort of elections, it is better than not having anything."
Mujahedeen sources said the

Tehran trip was a final effort to include the eight-party alliance of Shia groups in the elections due to be held in the next few months.

The two leaders will be seeking support from Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati, but a Western diplomat said their main task would be to persuade

Iran's religious leaders.
Pakistan army Chief of Staff General Mirza Aslam Beg, who is in charge of his country's Afghan policy, went to Tehran last week! partly to prepare the ground.
A pro-government Iranian new-

spaper on Tnesday urged a ceasefire in the Afghan war and a cite to decide what sort of government Afghans want.

It called its plan an improved version of proposals announced last week by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze.

Western diplomats say the rebels, who have failed to win vic-tory on the battlefield since the Soviet troops left Afghaulstan a year ago, will not get another "Everybody realises that this

Shura (council) has to take place. It has to be credible and if it fails there will be real problems," said

one diplomat.

Meanwhile, Mujahedeen bombarded Kabul with rockets Wednesday, killing four people and wounding 15 in the bloodiest such attack in several weeks, state-run Kabul radio said.

3 killed, 22 hurt in Beirut battle

BEIRUT, Feb 23, (AP): Rival Christian forces duelled with mortars and tank cannon in East Beirut today, shattering efforts to reopen roads and stabilise a ceasefire in the intra-Christian showdown.

Police said five 120mm mortar rounds crashed into crowded residential districts of West Beirut, close to the city's dividing Green Line, killing three people and

ounding 22.

The Barbir Hospital, the closest to the stricken districts, issued an appeal through the Muslim Voice of the National Radio for urgent blood donations to cope

with the flow of casualties.

The radio said that West Beirut, which has not been involved in the power struggle pitting renegade Gen. Michel Aoun against militia chieftain Samir Geagea,

"always pays the price."
"Why was West Beirut shelled?" the announcer asked. "For what cause did these innocent victims

A police spokesman said a casualty report was not mmediately available from the escalating duel in East

By police count, the showdown for mastery of the

By police count, the showdown for mastery of the 310-square-mile (800-square-kilometre) Christian enclave has killed 688 people and wounded 1,906 since it broke out Ian 30.

The toil included 34 dead and 171 wounded in West and south Beirut, which have been repeatedly subjected to shelling by the warring Christian factions.

The overall toll of fatalities also included 108 soldiers that Aoun's command reported as being killed in the fighting.

fighting.

The Lebanese Forces command, in a communique, blamed the sudden barrage on gunners of Aoun's 19,000-strong army, saying they targetted its East

Beirut stronghold of Ashrafiyeh from tanks and mor-tar emplacements on the city's southeastern edges. The communique said the barrage was an attempt to block efforts to remove mines, reopen roads and or place

Talk the state of

And while in

 $[_{\mathcal{M}^{\mathrm{Mil}}}]_{\mathrm{F}}$

subci i'

PARTICE

The rule

Kerni : : 11

Marie P.

Pro-mi

W wife t

Machines

SINGS

s CHH

mied to

: After

Salar Salar Salar Salar

egail in addict

ZEILT

BRAV

isengage the forces."

But Aoun's radio said Geages's 6,000-strong militia

"never tried to reopen any road."
"While claiming they wanted to remove mines and reopen blocked roads, the gunmen were opening fire from sniping nests at residential districts defended by the army," the communique said.

The communique, broadcast by Aoun's Radio. Lebanon, said Geagea's gunners shelled the army-held districts of furn El Shuhbak, Tahwita and Sin El Fil. The police spokeman, who cannot be named in line with regulations, said it could not be determined who provoked the barrage, the worst violation of a cassefire.

Shells started crashing into Ashrafiyeh at 12.30 am (1030 GMT), almost half an hour after about 5,000 people gathered in the district's Sassine square and prayed for peace in Lebanon, police said.

prayed for peace in Lebanon, police said.

A senior Lebanese government official told "Al Scyassah" that Israel has joined current attempts designed to resolve the Lebanese crisis, especially after the outbreak of the inter-Christian war in East Beirut. The official said that Israel is proposing a political plan to reorganise the Lebanese society based on the establishment of cantons in Lebanon.

The government official said that the Israeli plan which has been presented to the United States, comes under the headline, "union of Lebanese cantons" and provided for the establishment of expanded political decentralisation in five districts and for Beirut to

decentralisation in five districts and for Beirut to remain an open and demilitarised city.

Arab stress on military co-operation

ABU DHABI, Feh 23, (Reuter): Army officers from 17 Arab countries, including Egypt and Iraq, have endorsed proposals to strengthen their combined military power, especially against Israel, delegates said yes-

The proposals focus on how best to boost Arab military capability and on guarding against threats to Arab security," one delegate to the week-long meeting in Ahu Dhahi, in the United Arah Emirates (UAE), said.

More than 50 officers, includ-ing generals, attended the closed conference organised by the Tunis-based Arah League.

Delegates said the proposals included establishing joint arms industries and military units, enforcing conscription and introducing military studies into schools.

"This seminar deal with national security, joint Arab military action and the Israeli

enemy," said Hisham Habab, Arab League chief of military "The question always asked is

what real military capability do the Arabs have. This questionalways perplexes our friends, our. enemies scoff, and our people are pained and disappointed," he Arab armies have fought and

lost four wars against Israel since 1948. Egypt, the most populous.

Arab country, has a peace treaty
with the Jewish state.

Iraqi air force General Alwan
Abbousi said Israel had military

superiority over some Arab states but not all combined. The last joint Arah arms

industry project between Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the UAE collapsed after the three Gulf states quit in protest at Cairo's treaty with Israel in 1979. Iraq has one of the fastest

growing Arab, arms industries, including advanced missile and satellite technology.

Public protest mounts: Mujahedeen

Demos in Iran cities

ATHENS, Feb 23, (UPI): A Bughdad-based Iranian exile group said yesterday that scattered demonstrations against the country's ruling clerics were held during the past week in Tehran and other major cities.

The Mujahedeen Khalq organisation, which opposes the rule of the clergy in Iran, said: "In Islahan, protesters set fire to tires and clashed with guards on Tkamal Ismail street."

In a statement telexed to Athens, the Mujahedeen said scattered demonstra-tions were held in Shiraz, some 400 miles (640 km) south of Tehran, where people clashed with security forces. Similar incidents occurred in Hamedan, some 200 miles (320 km) southwest

of the capital, and while anti-government alogans appeared on walls in the northwestern city of Tabriz. There was no immediate confirmation of the reports from official or indepen-

Last week angry soccer fans, protesting the cancellation of matches in Tehran's two main stadiums, swept through the city centre yelling slogans against President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani and spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenci.

Tehran residents said the crowds tore up a large picture of the late Ayatollah Khomeini and broke the windows of a department store outside which the picture was displayed.

The Mujahedeen said: "Continuing turmoil and clashes between the public and the regime's guards in Tehran's central streets in recent days have led to closure of shops," while on some streets shops opened for only a few hours a day.

HIDEAST BRIEFS

Visa restrictions

LONDON, Feb 23, (Router): The British government said today it would require Algerians, Moroccans and Tunisians entering British to have visus, because their arrival in large numbers had become a hurden

on immigration authorities.

"In the light of increasing operating difficulties with nationals of these ountries, the government has decided the time has come for the UK also to require visits of all lines nationalities," Home-Secretary (interior minister) David Waddington asid in a strengent to nacid in a strengent to mail in a st ton said in a statement to parham Sliver sale halted

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (UPI) Lebanon, claiming \$70 million worth of Roman silver was stolen from the nation, won a court order Wednes-day to temporarily block Sotheby's from selling the treasure on behalf of

I british lord.

Justice Carol Huff ordered lawyers for Sotheby's, the trustee of the Marquess of Northampton settlement, and Lebanon back to state supreme court in Manhattan on state supreme court in Manhattan on March 2 for a hearing on whether the order should be made permanent.

Sentence reaffirmed NICOSIA, Feb 23, (AP): A leading Iranian radical today warned Muslims who could kill author Sal-man Rushdie but hesitated that they were being un-Islamic, Tehran radio

Leading figures in Tehran's radical camp have been getting media mileage over the past three weeks by reaffirming the late. Ayatollah Khomeini's year-old death sentence against British author for his novel "The Satanic Verses."

Snowstorm toli 31 ANKARA, Fcb 23, (AP): Snow-

storms have paralysed eastern. Turkey in the past four days, claiming 31 lives, according to news reports.

The semi-official Anatolia News

Agency reported Wednesday that four people froze to death in the province of Mus while walking from one village to another. In Varto township, near the Iranian border, two people died then an avalanche buried a village nouse, the dispatch

Demand quick polis ALGIERS, Feb 23, (UPI): The Muslim Fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Frontcalled on the government of President Chadli Bendjedid today to hold elections as soon as possible to break a monopoly of power in parliament by the ruling National Liberation Front.

An editorial in the pro-Iranian party's weekly magazine El Mounkid (the saviour), said that if the government did not meet its demand for speedy general elections delays would cause "crises"

israei admitted GÉNEVA, Feb 23, (Reuter): A UN-

sponsored arms conference has gran-ted Israel observer status at chemical weapons negotiations for the first time, despite objections from Iran. Algeria and other Muslim countries, diplomats said today. Most of the 40 member nations of the conference on discountries.

the conference on disarmament feitig was important not to exclude any country if a hoped-for chemical weapons treaty is to be effective, the diplomats said.

Tunisia releases

TUNIS, Feb 23, (Reuter): Tunisit student leader and about 25 other students held since Wednesday for questioning, a student spokesman said today.

Sudan rebels release European relief organisation doctors, apologise,

the local hospital since May last year. the earliest opportunity into an unnamed

this month by rebel forces have been released, a Belgian Foreign Ministry spokesman said yesterday.

The spokesman said Christine van Haegenborgh, 26, from Antwerp, Belgium and Martin Ruppert, 28, from Rotterdam, the Netherlands, arrived Thursday by plane in Nairohi. The two physicians, working for the humanitarian organisation "Doctors Without Frontiers," were abducted Feb 2 from the southern Sudanese town of

Malakal where they had been working in

Witnesses at the time said they were taken north but there was no indication of any violence. Malakal was controlled by the Sudan government, but reports at the time said the two physicians were taken beyond a 20 km (12.5 miles) radius to territory apparently controlled by rebel

A few days later, the Sudanese People's Liberation Army admitted they had taken them after a night raid on Malakal.

The SPLA apologised for what it said was a mistake and promised their release at

neighbouring country.
The Foreign Ministry spokesman said

they were set free in southern Sudan following joint efforts by the Belgian and Dutch foreign ministries, Doctors With-out Frontiers and the Belgian embassy in

"Our efforts were aimed at obtaining a safe outcome of the abduction," the Foreign Ministry spokesman said. They are in good health and we take care of their repairation by rlane."

The spokesman did not want to specify

with whom the Belgian and Dutch suthorities had negotiated the release of the two physicians.

At the time of their abduction, a spokeswoman for Doctors Without Frontiers said it occurred regularly that physicians were abducted to treat wounded members of rebel groups.

The Foreign Ministry spokesman was unable to confirm whether the physicians had been abducted for such purposes.

Doctors Without Frontiers announced today it had pulled its entire personnel out of Sudan.



Masked Palestinians with swords and flags dance in celebration of the 21st anniversary of the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP). Israeli troops confined some 250,000 West Bank Arabs to their towns to counter a call for violent unrest. (Reuter wirephoto) BRUSSELS, Feb 23, (UPI): A Belgian and a Dutch physician abducted in Sudan early

and one or two who live in East Jerusalem. "I do believe it is acceptable to the Egyptians, to the Palestinians and I do oot see any reason wby it should not be acceptable to us as well," he said. Leaders of the Labour Party warned yesterday that they will bolt the coalitioo cabinet unless the right wing Likud Bloc accepts within two weeks a compromise package to clear the way for preliminary peace talks. Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, under pressure from Labour Party, his own Likud and the United States, has said he will not accept any ultimatum on steps towards Israeli-Palestinian peace talks. AL heads towards Cairo

We need action, Baker

says on Mideast talks

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (AP): Israeli Fereign Mioister Moshe Arens arrived

vesterday from Mexico for a meeting with Secretary of State James Baker on prospects for opening Mideast peace negotiations.

Baker has tried for mooths to arrange a three-way session here with Arens and Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid. His plans call for such a meeting to be followed by peace talks between Israeli and Palestinian represen-

But Baker told the house foreign affairs committee yesterday that the agenda and the composition of a Palestinian delegation remained unsettled.

"You measure progress in the Middle East in very small steps," he said. "I'm going to continue to remain engaged as long as there is some hope for moving the

process forward.

"But we need to — we really need now to start. We need action. We've done a

lot of talking. Maybe we can do some more talking. But the time for action is

coming very, very close."

Meanwhile, Shimon Peres, the Israeli Finance Minister, told the US television network CNN in an interview that the PLO has accepted a formula for a

Peres, who heads Israel's opposition Labour Party, said it would be a con-PLO delegation including one or two Palestinians who were expelled from Israel

CA1RO, Feb 23, (UPI): Egypt has hosted its first official Arab League meeting since it was expelled from the organisation

and one or two who live in East Jerusalem

for signing a 1979 peace treaty with Israel. Egyptian government officials said they saw the meeting of the Arah Economie and Social Council (AESC) as a prelude to the eventual transfer of the 22-

member Arah League headquar-ters back to Cairo from Tunis. Egypt's membership of the Arab League was suspended in March 1979, after late Egyptian President Anwar Sadat signed a peace treaty with Israel, and the League's headquarters was transerred from Cairo to Tunis.

"The meeting in Cairo is a step towards the return of the headquarters of the Arab League back to Egypt," a Foreign Mintiry spokesman said.

Workers are curreotly reo-

novatiog the huilding which

accommodated the Cairo headquarters of the League, and

painting its outside walls.

Israeli troops beat Arabs despite ban

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Feb 23, (Agencies): A top Israeli army officer said in military court yesterday that troops often ignored orders barring the beating of Palestinian detainees and that he himself slapped a blindfolded Agent was presented. folded Arab who was bound hand and foot, Israel Radio reported.

Lt. Col. Ephraim Fein, former comamnder of the elite Givati Brigade, testified to the trial of four Givati reserve soldiers accused of brutally bearing two Palestinian detainees in the occupied Gaza Strip in February 1988. One detainee later

During yesterday's bearing, a defence attorney also cited previous testimony as saying that Gen. Yitz-hak Mordechai, at the time the army chief in the Gaza Strip, beating a Palestiniao who refused orders to clear a stone roadblock, The testimony came a day after the

ignored regulations and that many unjust killings by soldiers went Also yesterday, the army revealed it had captured three Palestinian fugitives in the occupied West Bank wanted for a series of attacks against israeli targets and allegedly responsi-ble for brutal assaults on Arabs susp-ected of collaborating with Israeli

release of a US state department report saying Israeli soldiers often

Also yesterday, at least 13 Palesunian teen-agers were wounded by army gunfure in scattered clashes in the occupied lands, including a 15year-old girl who was shot in the leg when trying to stop soldiers from beating her brother during an army raid in the town of Quicily a hospital officials said.

KUWAIT... GULF

Israeli economy affected by Arab boycott: Enezi 292 set free in

Manpower issue referred to Arab League

THE director of the Kuwait based Israeli Boycott Office in Kuwait, Ahmed Al Enezi speaking at a meeting held recently n Damascus said that several recom-mendations and amendments had been adopted which are aimed at developing

boycott regulations.

The official said that the meeting had endorsed the revision of the previous boycott resolution and had decided to oan all goods that bore prohibited trade murks — irrespective of their origin.

AST

EFS

ctions

Remer to miles and today cruans. Morane tectured branch tecture and in become a back thornies. Increasing one inautomaked he government he sacome feet that sacome feet the trisas of all the Home Same

Home Section David Walls sent to period

halted:

Feb 23, 07; S 70 millionage as stolen innee att order Webs) block Soils, savute un beide

the tress.

tin Manhauer

and permane

reaffirm

1 API A bet

here ated that:

HE POER ME

-minut ibe &

BERTH'S MEET

and brights:

VARIANT / CRE

n toll 31

23 1API SE

and the

" ".iur dats die

weight to 🖘

a Analysis St

Wednesday 5

wall at

A STREET

marte fe te

u Transan bed

uick poli

CPI A

The state of Breits

The special section of the section o

10 10 A SAME OF

HOO HELD TO THE STATE OF THE ST

petili

er the pas to 🤣

today sign

With regard to the countries providing Israel with manpower, Enezi said that this issue has been referred to the Arab League Council and it is expected that relevant countries will be informed of the negative effects of this action with Arab countries and hinted that continuity could adversely reflect on the workforce of these countries in Arab world.

The official disclosed that the meeting had decided to lift the ban imposed oo about 18 companies of different nationalities as these companies had agreed to comply with the Arab Boycott regulations. Further it bas been decided to impose a ban on 22 firms who have violated the Arab boycott laws.

He went oo to state that the Arab boycott had caused negative economic effects on the Israeli economy, by imposing an economic blockade against Israel by depriving the Zionist enemy entry into Arab markets. On the Arab level, the boycott provides protection to the Arab

economies from the Israeli economie invasion and added that politically, it is intended to keep the just Palestinian cause alive in the international commun-

Enezi denied that Israeli goods are smuggled into the Arab markets and that the boycott had lost its effectiveness. He cited Israeli leaders demands to bring the boycott to an end as attesting to the validity of the boycott procedures.

boycott offices in the Arab countries encourage the purchase of Palestinian goods by permitting them to enter into Arab countries, as these goods are produced in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. However, he criticised some Arab countries for not strictly being committed to the recommendations adopted by the Israel Boycott Office meetings. Enezi praised the co-operation and co-ordination prevailing among the Arab boycott offices.

ND amnesty

KUWAIT, Feb 23, (Kuna): An Amiri Decree yesterday set free 292 prisoners, while if commuted sentences of \$19 others on the occasion of the 29th National Day celebrations, it was officially

announced bere today.

Director general of the General Administration for the Implementation of Sentences and Jails Col. Fahd Al Yassin said Implementation of Sentences and Jails Col. Fahd Al Yassin said that the 292 prisoners were released yesterday, while 519 will

spend lesser time behind bars. The freed persoos covered by the Amiri Decree comprised 110 prisoners facing crimical charges, 128 who committed mis-demeanors and 54 with traffic infractions.

The numbers included 146 Kuwaitis, 133 men, five women,

MY son's residence has been included in my wife's passport. She is planning to go for higher studies. I want to make a separate passport for my son. Can I sponsor my son.

A MAJORITY of expatriates endorse the child's name in the mother's passport. Did you also do the same? Or did you get a residence permit for the child and had it endorsed in the mother's passport. If you got the residence permit, then it is simple. After making the child's passport, you'll have to get it transferred to the new document.

The rules say that if both parents work on visa No. 18 in Kuwait, either the mother or father can sponsor the child. If your wife is working here, and presumably you also have a job, then

yon can sponsor the child. If your wife is not working, then a foreigner must be eligible under the salary requirements to sponsor dependents like wife and children. The minimum salary required is KD650 in the private and KD450 in the public sector.

MY wife is under my sponsorship and has a valid visa No. 22. She has delivered a baby in India. Kindly advise me what should be done to endorse the child's name in the mother's passport.

Mohammad Salman

A CHILD's name can be included in the passport by the authority that issued the passport. You'll have to go to the immigration department in India and have the child's name added to the passport...

in added to the passport.

In the Kinwait embassy closest to your bome and tell them that to the Kinwait embassy closest to your bome and tell them that the Windle wife intends to bring the child to Kinwait. They may give a sent property visa, or make an endorsement in the passport. If you king the child, and consider the mother and child come to Kinwait, you can get the visassidence permit for the child.

anible is essential to obtain a residence permit for the child. Many manufacturistes believe that if they get the "name" endorsed in the mother passions, they don't need a residence permit for the

mother sepassings, they don't need a residence permit for the child. A residence permit for the child is needed, under the immigration rules of Kuwait.

ISRA Wa Miraj fell on Friday, Feb 23. All government and banks declared a holiday on Feb 24. Please advise if private companies staff are also eligible for such holidays?

ARTICLE 36 of the private sector labour law lists Isra Wa Mairaj (Ascension Day) as an official holiday. It says that if the "work circumstances require keeping any labourer at work on any official holidays, (such labourers) shall be paid double to the labourer at work on any official holidays, (such labourers) shall be paid double to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus an extra day's to the law does not receive the salary plus and the law to the law wages. The law does not specifically answer your query. Private

Companies normally need their discretion.

Cocomic of the control of the con

'I CAME to Kuwatt in April 1985 as a domestic helper on visa No. 20. After I finished my two year contract, I did not go back to my country but continued working in the home of my employer for three more years. I will complete five years service with my employer in April this year. Recently I received a telegram from my

ome, asking me to come immediately. Do I have the right to ask for my roundtrip ticket or equivalent in Kuwaiti dinars? Can I ask for vacation salary - i.e. one mouth salary for each year of service? Please quote the Kuwaiti law so that I can ask for my benefits.

DOMESTIC helpers are not covered by the private sector labour law. They come under the civil law, which says that a domestic helper's employment, and his rights, must be m accordance with the contract. Do you have a contract with your employer? If yes, what does it say? If your contract says you are entitled to a roundtrip every two years, and a month's salary, you can ask for it. If it does not cover the question, then the matter depends on the goodwill of your employer. If he is happy with your service, and if he wants to give you a roundtrip ticket and five months extra salary, he may give it to you. It is advisable to talk to your employer in a friendly manner and explain your difficulties while asking him for the money and ticket. He may understand your problem and help you out.

If you are going home permanently, that is cancelling your visa, then you are entitled to get a one-way ticket home, accord-

I AM a domestic driver with three children. I have been working with a family for the last one and a half years without any facilities, which were included in my contract. I am not getting my salary on time. I am a married man with children and I have to repay KD300 I paid to come here. Whenever I ask for my salary, I'm told it will be paid "tomorrow." But tomorrow never comes.

PERHAPS, it would give you some consolation to know that you are not the only person who has not received his salary. A large number of domestic helpers — drivers, maids and bouseboys—are not being paid on time, sometimes for as long as four months to two years. It would be advisable to talk once again to your employer and ask him in a friendly manner to give you your back pay. This is the only way in which you might be able to get your salary. Another alternative would be to seek your embassy's assistance, and ask them to talk to your employer on your behalf.

IF you have a problem drop us a line and we will try and answer you queries as best as we can. Write to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or Fax your questions to us on Tel:

GCC, EEC industrialists conclude co-operation talks

GRANADA, Feb 23, (Kuna): , Industrialists from the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and the European Economic Community yesterday concluded a three-day meeting here aimed at strengthening co-operation between the two groups.

Kuwait's Ambassador to Spain Jassem Mohamed Al Sabagh who took part in the meeting told Kuns the gathering was a good opportunity for exchanging view on joint cooperation in industrial and Investment domains the described talks as positive and fruit-

21 Secretary-general of the six-member GCC Abdalla Bishara, Bahrain's Development and Industry Minister Yousif Al Shirawi, Board Chair:nan of the

Kuwait-based Burgan Bank Sbeikh Ahmed Abdalla Al Ahmed Al Sabah and Ambassadors of Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates in Spain took part in the meeting as well as the managing director of the Kuwaiti Company for Pharmaceutical Industries Sayed Sulieman Al Zarban, Board Chairman of the Kuwaiti Company for Petrochemical Indus-tries Abdelbaqi Al Nouri and Ali Thnayan Al Ghanim and Salah Fahd Al Marzouq as represen-tatives of the Kuwait Chamber of

Commerce and Industry,
The delegation of the EEC was
headed by Vice-President of the European committee Martin Bangeman and member of the EEC's committee for mediterranean and Asia affairs Abel Matutes.



Protection system contract

Kuwait has signed an agreement with the French Interior Ministry for a protection system of its land and sea borders. The agreement was signed by the Undersecretary of the Interior Ministry Mej. Gen Yousef Bader Al Khorafi with senior officials of the Exports Office of the French Interior Ministry currently visiting Kuwait. No details about the agreement were released. Picture shows Khorafi exchanging copies of the agreement with

NEWS IN BRIEF

Amiri cables

KUWAIT, Feb 23, (Kuna): HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah yesterday sent a cable of con-gratulations to the Amir of Qazar Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani on the anniversary of his assumption

HH also sent a cable of congratula-tions to Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah of Brunei on the occasion of his coun-

try's National Day. HH Crown Prince and Premier Sbeikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah also sent a congratulatory cable to Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah of Brunei on the occasion of his coun rry's National Day.

Health centres

KUWATT, Feb 23, (Kuna): Plan-ning and acting Public Health Mini-ter Dr. Abdufrahman Al Awadi will inaugurate early next month three new health centres within the context of celebrations marking the 29th anniversary of Knwait National

The three health centres in Surra, Riqqa and Mangaf neighbourhoods,

Shamlan receives KUWAIT, Feb 23, (Kuna): Minister

of Higher Education Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan yesterday received at his office head of Egyptian yooth and sports higher council Abdul Ahad Jamal El Dein. Shamlan and his guest, during the

meeting, exchanged views of bilateral relations and ways of boost-ing them in addition to issues of com-

UNHCR meeting

GENEVA, Feb 23, (Kuna): Under the chairmanship of Kuwait's Ambassador to Geneva, Sheikh Salem Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah, a delegation of Arab ambassadors today met with the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Thornavald Stoltenberg.

Describing the meeting as basically a 'good-will' visit and to congratulate the new high commissioner upon his assumption of office, Dr. Sabah said the Arab delegation assured Stoltenberg of their support and co-operation.

Asked whether the financial crisis facing the UNHCR was brought up, Dr. Sabah said that the high commis-Dr. Sabah said that the high commis-sioner had indicated that he would be undertaking visits to a number of countries to urge greater contribu-tions from countries so as to reduce the deficit facing the organisation.

Mitterrand visit MANAMA, Feb 23, (Kuna): French President Francois Mitterrand starts a brief visit to Bahrain comorrow, it

was amounced here today.

The Manama-based Gulf News
Agency said that during his visit the
French president will have talks with
Bahraini officials on bilateral relations and a number of Araband Gulf issues, particularly those relating to the Gulf Co-operation Council, the Middle East crisis, latest international changes and topics of mutual concern.

President Mitterrand is currently visiting Bangladesh following his recent visit to Pakistan.

indian embassy

A PRESS release from the Indian Embassy in Kuwait has stated that the embassy will remain closed on Sunday 25th February, 1990 on the occasion of National Day of Kuwait. Pak testing

THE Secondary School Certificate (SSC) Annual Examination 1990 of the Federal Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Islamabad will commence from 25th February, 1990 at the Pakistan School and College Rumathia Centre at 07:30 hours. All regular students are advised to collect their roll number slips from their respec-

tive schools. Private candidates can obtain their roll number slips and date sheet from the principal of the institution that has forwarded their Baloushi said

"Offenders will face six-month

From the courts

Man gets 5 years, deportation for fraud

KUWAIT's Criminal Court has sentenced a man identified as Mustapha Jamal to five years in jail with hard labour to be followed by

The court was told that the defendant had forged three applications for resident permits for KD800 each. He had convinced the three that he was working as a visa representative (mandoub) and that they were legally sponsored. The forgery came to light when one of the sponsored three approach the sponsor for a transfer of residence. The sponsor promptly called the police and categorically stated that he had never sponsored the man. The forgery of the other two visas was subsequently brough to the attention of law enforcement authorities.

KUWAIT's Criminal Court has sentenced a man to three years imprisonment with hard labour and subsequent deportation on the charge of tampering with an official document,

The court was told that the victim met the accused at a popular cafe upon his arrival to the country. The accused invited the victim to stay with him in his apartment and then asked for his passport under the pretext that he had to hand it over to the landlord as guarantee for

The court was informed by the victim that some of the contents in his passport had been altered. The convict confessed that he had handed over the passport to a friend who used it for illegal purposes. A WOMAN was fined KD10 by the court after she was accused of

giving birth to a baby girl and then with the help of her mother abandoning it in the Jahra desert. The woman confessed to the court that she had remarried conven-

tionally after she divorced her first husband, but hid the fact that she was already pregnant by her first husband. When the baby was born her mother took it and abandoned it in the desert. Security authorities subsequently found the body of the new born. Investigations led to the mother of the baby who had registered the child at a bealth centre.

KUWAIT's Criminal Court sentenced four different people to several different sentences and fines along with deportation. The case was referred to the police by a defendent identified as Khaled (the first defendant in the case).

The court was told that Khaled had rented a flat in Abn Halifa and shared it with the accused identified as Ali.

Khaled claimed that Ali consumed alcohol at the flat and under the pretext that be needed space for his two wives who were to join him shortly, he kicked Ali out and changed the locks. He however brought a maid to his apartment pending the arrival of his wives and the court heard that he indulged in sexual intercourse with her.

The court was also told that Khaled entered the flat once to find that the locks had been broken open and his former flatmate was watching pornographic films with another defendant identified as Amer. Khaled reported the incident to the police who subsequently arrested the two and confiscated the films.

Ali and the maid however were sentenced to six months imprisonment each to be followed by deportation and Amer was fined KD10. ■ SECURITY men at Jahra Governorate have found fragments of the body of an Asian woman inside a power station in Jahra. The body was discovered by people of the area who were overcome with the four stench of the decomposing body. They notified the police who recovered parts of the body. Security authorities have begun investigations and the body has been sent to the forensie lab.

Municipality to fire 1000 more cleaners

By Jamai Amin KUWAIT Municipality has

made about 3,000 labourers redundant over the past five years, mostly cleaning workers and is planning to dismiss 1,000 more in the coming fiscal year, Director of the Personnel Department at Kuwait Municipality Abdulla Al Khlaifi announced. The main cause of the dismissals was the result of the municipality handing over cleaning contracts in most areas to private compan-

This would leave only about

1,500 labourers with the municipality and even these would be transferred to the emergency labour force and the slaughterbouses department, Khlaifi added. He said that the municipality was paying about KD 7.3 million in annual salarcis to these labourers and the amount

Telecom tower to be ready in 1991: Gabandi

No construction problems

THE deputy chief engineer of construction projects at the Min-istry of Public Works has denied rumours that work on the KD27 million Telecommunications Tower and Complex has ground to halt because of the weakness

of the soil. Bader Al Gubandi said that experts had examined the soil in 1981, when samples were taken at a depth of 70 metres. These tests were made in co-operation with government research stations and Kuwait University, be

The concrete and iron used in the project were tested in Canadian labs and the designs of the 372 metre tall tower incorporated all the information, Gabandi said.

advocates

support for

intifada UNITED NATIONS, Feb 23, (Kuna): Kuwait late Wednesday

urged the international com-

munity in general and the UN

Development Programme

(UNDP) in particular to increase

its financial support to the Pales-tinian people who are fighting to

liberate their land,
Addressing the four-day special session of UNDP's governing council, Mariam Abdulk-

arim Al Awadi, assistant under-

secretary in the Ministry of Plan-

ning, said Kuwait supports the

proposal of UNDP's adminis-

trator James Grant to allocate

\$12 million to the Palestinian

people in the occupied Arab

However, she added, "We

emphasise the need to increase

this support to the Palestinian

people who started their intifada

more than two years ago to put

an end to the long-standing occupation of their land and to

their extremely difficult living

Awadi also thanked the

administrator for his efforts in

facing last year's floods in

Democratic Yemen and called

for an increase in the amount

allocated to deal with the

problems resulting from that dis-

territories.

conditions."

Kuwait

He added that foundation work began in May 1987 and the first concrete was poured from April 1988 to June 1988. The base of the tower is of 18 metres depth and 55 metres diameter.

The tower's basement consists of three floors of which one will be used as a water reservoir with a capacity of 400,000 gallons and the other two floors will be used to store equipment, Gabandi

Gabandi expects that the tower will be completed in February 1991 in time for the country's 30th National Day

"A project of this dimension requires large amounts of time and effort," Gabandi said, Fur-ther he added, "the construction

of this telecom tower cannot be compared with the building of a

bousing complex."
"It takes 275,000 cubic metres of concretes 2,700,000 kilos of iron and 2,420,000 of tempered steel to build the project, Gabandi said.

He added that after completioo the Telecom Tower in Kuwait will be taller than any sky scraper in New York and will also be higher than the Cairo Tower which is 185 metres high. He added that the project is built on an area of 21,000 square

The Telecom Complex main building will be merged with the present central telecommunications centre. Parking for 230 cars will also be provided.

Lax management in industry: Khaled

THE Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Al Khaled has said that the ministry is bent on implementing plans aimed at encouraging local industries in line with recently stipulated economic recommendations. He stressed the need to further promote the role of the industrial sector.

He said that the ministry has provided incentives to all national industries, but most industries fail to make any impact primarily because they are deficient in

proper administrative management.

Speaking at the Kuwaiti Industries Exhibition at the Kuwait International Fair Grounds, Khaled said that local Kuwaiti industries have been able to develop and diversify to meet increasing local demand. He pointed out that the ministry is always ready to offer support industrialists to improve their output. Khaled toured the 65 different pavillions of the exhibition which displayed samples of Kuwaiti paper, wood, chemicals, petrochemicals, plastic, clastic, textile, leather wear, runing products, building materials and other industries. He lauded the high level and quality of local products and hoped these would soon replace imported products and be able to help the country be self sufficient.

He made particular reference to the level of locally-produced building materials, foodstuffs, cooling and electrical industries, which, he said, complemented one another and competed with foreign products. Almost 100 per cent of the locally used cooling systems were manufactured completely in

operate among them to attain integration, avoid unnecessary competition, and seek continued refinement of their products.

Meanwhile, the assistant undersecretary for industrial affairs Ali Abdullah Al Bin Ali commended the objects displayed at the industrial exhibition, which he said reflected the level and quality attained by the local industries.

He said that the ministry is planning to build a permanent marketing centre for local produce at the International Fair Grounds. He added that the allocated

project site was 6,000 square metres. Ali said that the project would include an information centre, a special exhibition for displaying local industrial products, a centre for local industrial-

ists and businessmen, government public service offices and facilities.

He said that the recently-built quality-control lab performed three main tasks which included the enforcement of approved specifications, by which no imported products would be admitted into the country if it failed to meet

He added that lab would issue certificates stating the quality-level of any

commodity offered for testing, and that accordingly dealers who trade in commodities failing to meet with approved standards would be liable to legal

He also said that the lab undertook to offer official confirmation of abidance by approved specs for local industries and factories, which would enable the protection of consumer commodities.



PCIB officials visit Kuwait

THE delegation of Philippines Commercial International Bank visited their correspondant IZ Company for Exchange a office during their recent trip to Kuwait. Picture shows PCIB end IC Exchange officiels. (Left to nght) Iqbal Rizvi, Eudardo Nery, Khalid Jamil, Rene Paronilla, Ralando Rodríguez, Candido Santico and

man to crack down on desert poachers

MUSCAT, Feb 23, (AP): Con-servation officials here have said they would vigorously crack down on desert poschers who smuggle rare animal and bird species out of the country for

The move follows the jailing in December of four tribesmen caught tracking Arabian gazelles over the United Arab Emirates border, Conservation Department spokesman Yousuf Al

jail sentences and fines of up to 900 rials (\$2,320) for contravening environmental laws," Baloushi said.

The foor Omani tribesmen. who were not named, were convicted under environmental legislation banning the hunting of endangered species and are serving six-month jail terms.

We believe they were part of an organised gang operating in the desert," Baloushi said. "Investigations are presently under way to find out exactly what has been going on." Other prime targets, be said, were the Nubian Ibex and the Houbara bird, known biologically as Macqueen's Bustard, a resident breeder the size of

Poachers caught them live and exported them to neighbouring countries where there was good price for the live animals and birds, he said.

"It appears there is a ready market for rare species like gazelles, which are said to fetch around 500 rials (\$1,300) apiece for private zoos," Baloushi said. The Arabian White Oryx. extinct in the wild before it was reintroduced to the stony Oman

central desert preserve at Yaloom in the Jiddat Al Harasis, was not threatened, be said. "The range wardens in the Jiddat are active and the Oryx are

well guarded and protected. Elsewhere, though, we are bolstering our conservation patrol efforts," Baloushi said.

"If we do not act now it will be

too late. We are talking here about species of animals and birds are almost extinct, existing only in Oman. It is a global issue in that respect."

Government notices published in the local press on the orders of Oman's ruler, Sultan Qaboos, warned that the hunting of rare birds, deer and other wild

animais was prohibited. The notices said police would maintain strict border

surveillance to apprehend the

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

NOTHING in life is to be feared. It is only to be understood — Marie Curie, Polish-born scientist (1867-1934).

East bloc inspires

Reform winds sweep Nepal

KATHMANDU, Nepal, (AP): A movement to restore political pluralism has gripped the Himalayan kingdom of Nepal, pitting its Harvardeducated monarch against two banned political parties inspired by the changes sweeping Eastern Europe.

Clashes between police and demonstrators demanding end to a 29-year-old ban on political parties have claimed at least 11 lives this week in usually tranquil Nepal.

Activists claim more than 1,000 people have been arrested in the government crackdown on the Movement for Restoration of Multiparty Democracy. The government says 175 people have been arrested since Sunday when the campaign was launched — for the third time

"I think this time the government is shaken," said a Western diplomat who spoke on condition of not being identified further. "They have realised that hullets and tough talk won't make the problem

Leading the agitation are the banned coalition of left-wing parties and the Nepali Congress Party, which governed the country during its only two years in history as a Western-style democracy.

"For the last 29 years we have faced atrocities," said Hari Bol Bhattaria, a senior member of the Congress Party who has evaded arrest. "It's time to get rid of the system, bring in a fresh system."

Bhattarai, who spoke in a telephone interview from an undisclosed location, said the movement would continue until the government gave in. "We have waited enough. Now we won't give up until our demands are fulfilled," he said.

Nepal has witnessed startling political events since the Shah dynasty regan its rule in mid-18th century. After almost a century on the throne, the Shahs were reduced to titular heads by the Ranas, who established a parallel line of hereditary prime ministers.

In 1951, King Trihhuvan of the Shah dynasty and the Nepali Congress Party overthrew the Rana prime minister and established a democratic constitution under which the monarch and an elected government were to share power.

Elections

The country's first general elections were not held until eight years later, as Tribhuvan and later his son King Mahendra appeared loath to accept the role of a semi-titular head of state.

The Congress Party was voted to power in 1959, hut Mahendra dismissed its government two years later and banned all political parties, accusing them of corruption and misleading the nation.

That ban still stands, notwithstanding agitations and violence in 1979 and 1985. The 1979 movement led to a historic national referendum the next year, in which the people narrowly voted to retain the country's non-partisan Rashtriya Panchayat, or national assembly.

Analysts say one reason for the people voting for a partyless democracy was the assurance hy King Birendra, Mahendra's son, of greater political freedom and genuine representation in the assembly. "We thought we would have it good either way," said Debendra Raj Panday, a political commentator. "But we remained where we were. The palace still runs everything in this country.

"The legislators are voted with the government's support. In effect, the prime minister is chosen by the king," he said.

The government says the 1980 referendum is still valid and the will of

the people will not be changed.
"Nepal follows the middle path," said chief government spokesman
Radhey Shyam Bista. "We rejected the one-party system of our
norhtern neighbour, China, and the multiparty system of our southern

neighbour, India." For us the monarchy is the only institution. Democracy can only grow with the co-operation of the monarch," he said. He credited 44year-old Birendra, a graduate io political science from Harvard University, with ushering in "remarkable progress" in the mountainous kingdom of 18 million people, one of the poorest countries in the world.

Population

According to government figures, life expectancy has risen from 38 years in 1960 to 47 at present and about 70,000 Nepalese now receive university education.

Still, have the population lives in poverty, with a per capital annual income of \$150. More than 70 per cent of the population has no safe drinking water.

"I trace all economic problems to the political process," said analyst Panday. "It's a feudal economy and there are little fiefdoms everywhere with no regard to the people's needs." Economic problems apart, the tone of the demonstrators appears to

be getting more strident, and they have increasingly aimed criticism at the king, which is a punishable offence. "Our king is trying to kill democracy," said Rishikesh Shaha, a former foreign minister, who fell out with the palace and left for India

on Feh 7, saying he feared he would be arrested.

"He is trying to put the clock back... at a time when around the world the voice of freedom, the voice of democracy is getting stronger and stronger," Shaha said in an interview in the Indian capital, New Delhi. You just can't talk about him. You are required to worship him. But the pro-democracy movement has gone very deep down into the hearts of the people," Shah said.

"There is no question of turning back."

TODAY IN HISTORY

1525 - Spanish Army, using muskets for first time in war. onte French and Swiss forces at Pavia, Italy, as 14,000 men are share in battle.

1530 - Charles V is crowned Holy Roman Emperor and King of italy by Pope Clement VII at Bologna — the last imperial at renation by a pope.

1563 — Dake of Guise is killed at Orleans to French civil war.

1056 — Spain declares war on England. 1924 — Governor-General of India declares war on Burmese the: British East India Company territory is violated.

825 - - Exyptian forces begin landing in Morea, Greece. 1826 - By treaty of Yandahu, ending Burmese war, Burmese hav indemnity and British resident is established at Ava. 1891 — China pays indemnity to Russia for return of Ili valley

in northwest China. 1920 — Nan party is organised in Germany. 1945 — Egypt's premier Ahmed Pasha is assassinated after

announcing Egypt's declaration of war against Germany, US Acupation during World War II

1962 — At least 25 people, most of them Muslims, are slain

during terrorist outhreak in Algiers. 1906 — Coup by armed forces of Ghana deposes president Kwame Nkrumah while he is out of country en route to China. 1486 - US president Ronald Reagan requests that president Ferdinand E. Marcos of Irouhled Philippines step down after

Privears in power. 1989 - Japan's Emperor Hirohitois huried in misty forest after world leaders pay final respects.

Western isolation dreaded

Iran calls for release of hostages

NICOSIA, (Reuter): A call from Tehran for the release of Western hostages in Lebanon indicates Iran's fears that changes in the Eastern Europe are uniting the superpowers against it, political analysts said on Thursday.

The pro-government Tehran Times, in an editorial on Thursday, called unequivocally for the unconditional release of all captives. It lamented that the hostages had become a propaganda weapon

for the West against Iran.

The hostage-taking, which the West hlames on Tehran and its Lebanese surrogates, has been a major hurdle to improving Iran's relations with the

Releasing
Several reports have indicated Iran received money and arms in return for releasing American and French hostages over the past few years.

Iran denies a direct role in the abductions hut admits to having a degree of influence over kidnap-pers of 17 Western hostages, including eight Americans and four Britons.

Analysts said the Tehran Times' call was sig-nificant because it followed President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani's gloomy assessment of greater pressures on Iran from increasingly united and largely hostile world powers.

It also came after talks in Tehran with senior officials of Hizbollah (party of God), the Shiite Muslim group widely believed to be behind the kidnappings of Westerners in Lebanon.

'I wouldn't expect an early return of the hostages, but the (Tehran Times) article takes on added meaning when you put it next to what Rafsanjani said the other day," one analyst said.

Speech On Tuesday Rafsanjani, in a speech to parliament, said changes sweeping Eastern Europe may well make Iran more vulnerable.

"Many of the opportunities that independent nations had to make use of confrontation of big powers are vanishing," he said. 'Confrontations are turning into understandings

which, in general, would give more leeway to those who are hostile to us." The analysts said Rafsanjani's assessment could

push Iran towards seeking a quick end to the hostage crisis to get on with the task of rebuilding its econ-But he noted that previous Rafsanjani initiatives to resolve the crisis had faltered amid opposition by hardliners such as former Interior Minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, who has close links with

Another Iranian analyst said the key element in the Tehran Times editorial was its admission that the hostage issue, whatever its original benefits, was

JEDDAH, Saudi Arabia, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's political reforms pose an acute dilemma for leaders of the world's one billion

They welcome Gorbachev's perestroika (restructuring) and glasnost (openness) because they make for a better life for Muslim communities in the Soviet Union. But the prospect of a mass exodus of Soviet Jews,

mainly to Israel, strikes at the heart of traditional Muslim support for the Palestinian struggle for

trying not to antagonise their traditional allies in

Moscow in any way that might adversely affect Muslims living in the Soviet Union, while seeking to ward off the spectre of a "greater Israel" made possible by a sudden influx of Jews. Perestrolka

I must say that we are satisfied with perestroika ... enahling (Soviet) Muslims to express their views and practise their rites," said Hamid Al Gahid, secretary-general of the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC):

But he told a news conference in Jeddah this

national rights. month that Jewishemigration was "the most serious" Political analysis say Muslims and Arabs are a situation which the (Middle East) region faces now and in the future as it is intended to bring about a

basic demographic change.' Muslim countries fear the 1.7 million Palestinians living under Israeli occupation may eventually be swamped by Israeli settlements, reinforced by a huge influx of Soviet Jews.

The Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) and the Muslim world view the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip and West Bank as the site of a future Palestinian state.

The PLO this week warned that Israel's set-liament of 200 Soviet Jewish immigrants near-the West Bank town of Nablus was "an act of war" which would provoke retaliation.

Letters to the editor

South Commission

SIR: South Commissioo is pragmatically keeping the Third World flame alive. Julius Nyercre, the chairman of the South Commis-sioo of the Non-Aligned Movement, is a dynamic doer. After years of service to Tanzania as president of the republic, he assumed the presidency of the South Commission in 1987.

He came through Kuwait the other day to attend the preliminary meeting for the South-South Commission

His services to the South are commendable. The establishment of the 'amission itself has a lot to do with the personal interest of Nyerere. He has always been a great contributor and personally shown keen.

The commission set-up has been talked about for the last 25 years and the one thing preventing it from taking place was the idea that Southern countries wouldn't put their money where their mouth is, as once formed, it is one of the few organisations still flying the flag for developing countries, especially when we see thet the talk of the new international economic order and the Third World concept is really fading, it is nice to see the workings of the South Commission who has the workings of the South Commission who has the ambitious task of charting a way forward for developing countries after what is widely regarded as the "lost decade" of the developing nations.

The South Commission most probably will establish into a permanent commission as a counterpart to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, which acts as a sort of a secretarial for the industrialised countries.

In absence of a permanent secretariat for develop

countries in international conferences, the position of developing nations is quite weakened. Even the strongest developing nation cannot match the political and economic clout wielded by OECD members.

One of the recent contributions to the South Commission was when at a conference of General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), the commission issued a briefing paper which outlined the issues at stake and their implications for developing countries.

Conference The commission paper belped the developing

nations' ambassadors in Geneva at the GATT conference, as it pointed out the industrialised countries' demand for open markets were in fact a charter for multinational and trans-national to act even more outside the control of host governments than they do at

The commission is, bowever, at pains to point out that it is a doer. They don I want their reports to end up

in bureaucratic cycles.

The commissioners representing 28 countries are all from Economic South and all its funds have been provided by 50 developing countries, even a small country like, Burkina Faso, contributed.

The present committee meeting in Kuwait was aimed at giving priority to South-South trade and highlighting issues of covironment which affect the developing countries.

Dr Manmohan Siogh is the secretary-general of the commission. In his own words he talks about commission work "through a cootiouous comm

The commission is also working on the transfer of technology from the North to the South and, in this field, the influence of Commissioner Abdus Salaam. Nobel prize wioner in physics from Pakistan, cannot be According to Dr Singh, the commission aims to be radical in addressing the current buzz words of "telf-reliance, equity and sustainability," but will be prac-

tical in its approach. In light of this pragmatic approach, self-reliance will not mean autarchy, but building up the ability to withstand external chaoges

and shocks. Equity does not mean absolute equality but, rather, covering basic needs for all, together with a determined effort to reduce inequality.

The task of representing developing countries oo the diplomatic front is taken up by Nyerere. Commenting in 1989 on the inaugural address of President Bush of his country's mission to "make gentler the face of the world" and "of opening the door to prosperity,"
Nycrere very cloquently proposed in his words, "Will
the door to prosperity be open to make the world
gentler for the poor?" He has, since then, become
champioo to the cause of the poor bringing to the
notice of the industrialised world the economies that have crumbled and living standards which are steadily

He has highlighted the cause of the sub-Saharan Africans who have specially been hit the hardest by man-made and national disasters. The declining of life expectancy, bunger and mainutrition, and death of half a million children last year, declares Nyerere, is all due to the economic conditions of the South.

Disparities On the economic disparities, he has proclaimed the existence of a debt-trap which the developing countries have been caught in. Rising interest rates and falling prices of commodities are increasing the deficits. Nyerere declared that the current level of debt service by Southern countries cannot be maintained even by starving their children, especailly, with the import curbs imposed by the rich countries that have blocked trade.

The structural adjustment programmes or belt-tigh-tening has virtually killed the growth. He urges reversal of \$31 billion flow to rich countries, and is a vehement opponent of rising interest rates which make the debt problems worse.

In a meeting with the creditors, he has championed the cause of reversal of the huge flow of money from poorer countries to the richer ones. Nyerere rightly points out that, before 1980, money tend to flow from rich countries to poorer countries. Now, aid has shrunk and flow from poor countries to the rich is mostly in the form of represent and inverse to expense to the rich is mostly in the form of principal and interest payments oo the Third World \$1.3 trillion debt. According to the South Commission report, the cumulative net transfers from the Southern countries

to the industrialised nations since 1983 has come to a staggering \$135 billion.

As a solution to the above, a proposal was made by a group of 24 that, IMF issues \$39 billion worth of its own currency, Special Drawing Rights (SDR), which should be allocated to the poor countries that need it most instead of distributing it under the present rules (meaning that more than \$7 billion would go to the United States and about \$2 billion to Japan and smaller sums to other countries down the line).

The rising interest rates in the industrialised coun-

tries would raise the cost to the debtors by \$16 billion in 1990 alone. Sometimes this rise of inflation rate is encouraged by industrialised countries central banks to hold back the domestic inflation. This is oot all—the depressing commodity prices have caused a loss of \$15 billion annually for the Southern countries. According te Nyerere. 'The Economist' of London called this a gift from the poor to the rich.

The South Commission, under the chairmanship of Nyerere, urges the developing nations to accept the main responsibility of securing growth of Southern countries, not by slashing the prices of the commodities the poor nations export.

Markets

According to Nyerere. The trouble is that markets seem to work in different ways fer developing and industrial countries, for what the South sells and for what it buys. For what we sell -coffee, bauxite or fibre - we have to take the price that market sets. But for what we buy — tractors for farms, machinery for industries, medicines for bospitals — we have to accept the price set in the industrialised countries. The prices

of industrial items manufactured in North, year by year, keep on increasing, whereas, the commodities' prices keep going down. Year by year, we have to sell more bales of cottoo per tractor, more kilos of tea for one irrigation pump."

In presence of these inequalities, the South Commis-

sion, is helping the developing nations through a prac-tical approach. Nyercre is fighting for the cause of the poor of the world. He, in his own words, says, "We don't need charity, what we need is a fair chance." He asks the industrialised world that the door of

prosperity must not remain closed to the poor of the world as the key is not in their hands.

His Highness the Amir of Kuwait, Nycrcre, and President Francois Mitterrand are the three world leaders who are keeping the hopes of the billions of poor alive by advocating the cause of debt relief through the forum of OIC, United Nations and other international bodies.

I believe that these leaders recognise that 70 per cent of the world population faces grim economic challen-

ges in the coming decades, and in an effort to avert disasters, the developing nations must get together and make profound cultural, political and social changes for which the industrial world should extend their cooperation.

Last but not the least, the role of Knwait Fund for

Arab Economic Development and ex-finance minister, Abdul Latif Al Hamad, in conducting the South Com-mission meeting here needs appreciation of the highest

TV programmes

StR: I am a regular viewer of KTV 2 programmes and copy almost all the programmes.

I saw recently the following family stories shown and enjoyed them and t would like to see more family stories like the following:

t) May Be Baby
2) Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore (Cine Club)
3) Miss Annie Rooney

The Roving Report is always shown before 7.00 pm and I feel that most of the viewers would not be at home before 7.30 pm. So t will be happy if "Roving Report" is shown after English oews and I don't know why they

have also observed that English news is shown for naly 20 mioutes as news is vital part of the TV programmes. I will be happy if the authorities allot more time

There is oo musical programme on TV. Some years ago KTV was showing pop music on TV. Some years ago KTV was showing pop music on Thursday nights tor an bour. I request the KTV authorities to include some English music programmes also.

I have noticed the programmes have been greatly improved on KTV2.

Peaceful land of Kuwait is celebrating National Day this week and I take the opportunity of conveying my congratulations to our leaders and I wish that future years will bring more prosperity, peace and happiness

Long Live Kuwait and its people.

H.S. Rao. Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

PM reflects Irish unity

DUBLIN, (Reuter): Watching the Berlin Wall being torn down live or television, Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey could not help won-

dering "why not us next?"

Reflecting on the two Soviet cosmonauts who returned to Earth this week from five months in space, he thought how astonished they must have been at the changes since they

"As somebody who comes from a divided country, a partitioned country, I must have a sentimental attachment to the idea of German unity." he told Reuters in an interview to mark Ireland's current presidency of the European Economic Community (EEC). "All over Europe they are showing what can happen when bariers are thrown down that

should take a lesson from that and see if we could not tear down the barriers of mistrust and prejudice that have kept us apart," he said.

Unite The outlawed Irish Republican Army guerrilla group has battled for 20 years to end British rule in Northern Ireland and unite the province with the Irish Republic. Almost 3,000 people have died in this, one of the world's

have kept people apart. Surely we in Ireland

longest-running guerrilla conflicts. Haughey, a fervent nationalist who has brun-ded the British province an unviable emity, said: "My ideal of course would be a unified Ireland as part of a broader European unity." But he is reluctant to tarry long on Northern Ireland. It is the wider European stage that engrosses him now, the fast-changing pace of

history in the making that intrigues him. Those Soviet astronauts went up into space when the Berlin Wall was still there and looked immutable, when communists were in complete

control of the governments of Eastern Europe. When they came back down to Easth, the Berlin Wall was gone and most of the Eastern countries are making heroic attempts to achieve fredom and parliamentary democracy. That little episode brought it home at the how

Sabal

cerne

try's

ayst

000

print.

That little episode hroughts thomess are now rapidly things have changed. It looks like something out of science fiction.

With Ireland now EEC president and the US administration pushing for closed links with the 12-nation bloc. Haughey leaves of Moy day for Washington talks with President George Bush.

He argues that Ireland, and estally placed to act million Irish Americans, is ideally placed to act as a honest broker between the United States

and the community. "I have got more relations in the United States than President Bush has," he equipped.

Any US anxiety about a protectionist "Fortress Europe" being constructed in the post-1992 single market has vanished, he said.

improvement "The present US administration wants to

hring about a major improvement. Their policy is to deepen the relationship with the community," he added.

Haughey feels strongly that Bush is a man be can do business with. The same applies equally forcefully to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbactic. whom he met for talks last year in Ireland. Lin people I would ever hope to meet and white at meaning any disrespect whatsoever, I would regard him as a very tough and experienced streetlighter and I mean that in the very best

in a garrillous land where the art of conversation is almost a national treasure, the Sphinxlike Haughey, with his hooded eyes and quizzical smile, is a rarity.

An essentially private man, the self-made millionaire with his own private island off wes-tern Ireland does not cultivate press contacts. Britain's Financial Times newspaper remarked that he gave about as many interviews as North Korcan leader Kim Il Sung.
The irish either love or hate the man known

as the Great Survivor because he has shaken off scandals and leadership challenges that would have felled most other politicians. Opponents say he is a ruthless autocrat witha lust for power.

Supporters .

Supporters applaud him as a populist with the roguish image of a streetwise man of the people. Party faithful sing "rise up and follow Charlie" at annual Fianna Fail (Soldiers of Destiny) party conferences. After a decade as party boss and four stints as

Prime Minister, Haughey, has won praise for steering Ireland's economy back on target after many years sliding into debt and stagnation.

But any talk of political epitaphs and the shutters come quickly down. Concluding a 43minute interview in his office, Haughey laughed and said: "If you are going to ask me

now if I am going to write my memoirs, I will cheerfully strike you." Haughey concluded: "History is being made. My anxiety would be that we would all have the maturity to respond in the right way to these massive developments whether they are in South Africa, Eastern Europe or anywhere.

"It seems to me that we have been presented with a unique opportunity, a totally undreamt of opportunity to move the world into a new, safer, more prosperous period and I just hope we will have the capacity to rise to the

Quote me



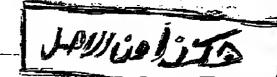
"This is, I am firmly convinced a his-torically irreversible process, and as a result, Europe will begin again to seek its pwn identity without being compelled to be a divided armoury any longer.

"Perhaps this will create the bope that sooner or last, your boys will no longer have to stand on guard for

freedom in Europe, or come to our rescue, because Europe will at last be able to stand guard over itself." — Vaclav Havel, Czech president oo Western aid te the East bloc

"We will not permit our society to be taken over by unbridled forces, who, while proclaiming perestroika slogans, attack the very essence of perestroika, follow their own interests and personal ambitions and push the people towards civil confrontation, acting on the principle of the worse the better." — Tass statement from the Central Committee on workers' demonstration. Committee on workers' demonstration.

"As the nuns moved ioto what was then make hift head quarters when they occupied a building on Auschwitz grounds in 1984, so today. In the sake of Jewish-Christian peace, they can move into temporary quarters while the new convent is being built," — Avraham Weiss, the lead of the Hebrew Institute of Riverdale in the Bronx, New York, and chairman of the Coalition of Cencern, oo building of a Cath-olic convent outside a ground sucred to



BUSINESS SURVEY OF KUWAIT

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT ON ECONOMY, BANKING AND INVESTMENT

Bank merger move vital: Sheikh Salem

Kuwait sets new goals Minister hints at



The Council of Ministers formed a committee headed by the governor of Kuwait Central Bank Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah to co-ordinate with the various concerned bodies for the activation of the country's economy. The committee expressed hope on the amalgamation of efforts to crystallise constructive co-operation among all bodies to achieve the goals in activating economic cycle and boosting national econ-

Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah

M.C. Bose, the Business Editor of the Arab Times interviewed the Central Bank Governor last week. Here is the full text of the wide-ranging interview.

business confidence in Kuwait has been reawakened notably in the banking sector and financial markets. Are you satisfied with a mendations to activate the econ-the pace at which this process is convincioning the activation of

from Mortes
from stage to
from stage
from s

oteni andibili serimksvida oti Mondaji

itt e renge he

ted in the Re

men north fi

тен Пипре

ish the come

Bash is a marg

אל שוחביי זי

Afficial track

a in Ircland

Hira milding

STATES IN

and expense

itt the years

Collin Lind Comes

. the wheel

าต (รโมกสิสโต)

previous:

Arrises tessage

the map low

le basibaki

men that we

SERIES CHILLE

a particular

a se man de

ு மு.விகே

ar Saides

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

. . . of PLESS

· · · · · in it is

and the state of

Section 2

· Hang

er dik in dik

Manhale Ja

A PROPERTY.

9 W 10 15

that F

. . unti

CALIFORNIA STATE

ין בינ*י אוון 1*ב". ²ן

Answer: There is no doubt that our economy is based oo solid and sound foundations. Receutly the government has taken measures for the enhancement of ning the banking sector and the financial markets, confidence in them was reinforced as a result of various resolutions and measures taken to protect the system, especially the Difficult Credits Settlement Programme. This confidence has steadily increased due to the government's serious intectioo to activate the ecocomic situation and tackle the banks' positions in a comprehensive way, as was explained clearly in the recommendations included in the Joint Economic Committee Report. Although I am satisfied with the performance levels of the banking system, I am still looking forward to achieve better levels.

Q: Kuwait has announced that it will write off at least \$100 million owed by investors to help commercial banks grapple with more than \$4 billion in bad debts. Could you explain this move?

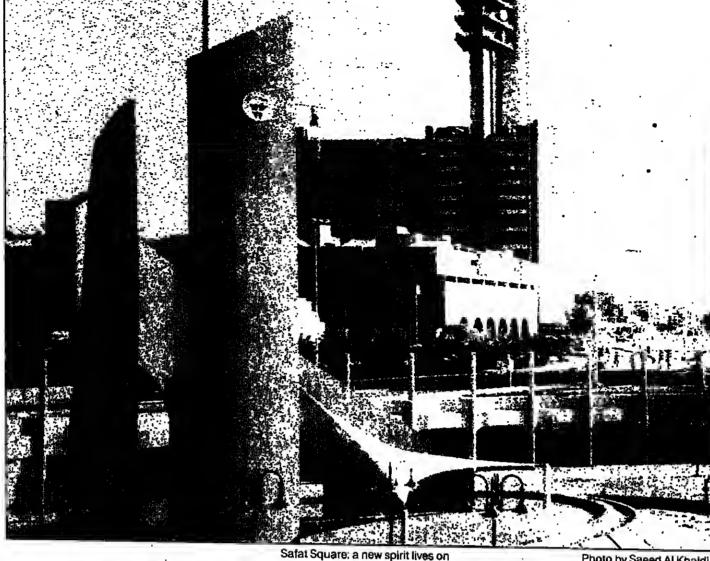
A: I think you mean settlement of debtors up to KD250,000. The Joint Economic Committee Report included various recommendations io this regard, iocluding the settlement of clients credit up to KD250,000 through possessing their mort-gaged assets and writing off these debts. According to the Central Bank data, the number of these clients counts about 2.5 per cent of the programme's total clients, whereas their debts amount to KD55 million, of which KD15 million are against collateral. This means the debts which will be cancelled after the bank's possession of collateral will amount to KD40 million.

-216 Q: Do you also think this will lift a the burden from about 50 per cent of facilities settlement programme and allow them to focus more clearly on current business oppor-

vs. A. Yes. I believe both the banks and the debtors will have a burden lifted from them. They will vii have the time and stability needed to focus on their business number tunities.

aig Q: The move is part of a blueprint in for overhauling the country's lengeconomy and includes activation of the relatively dormant stock market and encouragement of the iniprivate sector and its role. What is Your reaction to this?

"A: As I mentioned in my answer to the second questioo, all proposals regarding improving the effectiveness of the Difficult Debts Settlement Programme, acluding the recommendations concerning settlement of debts up to KD250,000 and set-



stock market. But he underlined the success

problem bad been solved. Further steps will be taken in the near future, Sheikh Salem

Sheikh Salem said the surge is "the best testimony to the continued confidence in our banking apparatus and in the security and firmness of the national econ-

Central Bank budget rose from

about KD844 million to KD1.6

The rise reflected the central bank's growing role in the econ-

Photo by Saeed Al Khaldi omic activities in light of its expanded dealiogs with the government and local and

Trading in bonds to get when the

new industry law

KUWAITS Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Abdel Razak Al Khaled has said certain measures will sooo be introduced in Kuwait to reinvigorate the country's stagnant economy during the 1980s.

Io an ioterview with the Lon-don-based Al Shark Al Awsat newspaper, Al Khaled said short-term and long-term measures to reactivate economy were derived from recommendations hammered out by a joint economic committee, comprising representatives from both the public and private sectors.

Al Khaled said his ministry was currently reviewing industry regulations in the country. iodicating that a new industry law will be issued soon to cope with the objectives of the upcomiog stage.
The minister said the boom of

the Kuwaiti ecooomy in early 1980s had revived dealing in the official stock exchange coupled with dealing in ao unofficial stock exchange or the then known as Souk Al Maoakh whieb attracted husinessmen from among citizens of the Gulf Co-operation Council.

He added irrespossible behaviour of some dealers at that time had led to the 1982 crash in the stock exchange.

Al Khaled said his ministry was considering some amendments oo the commercial law with a view to encourage estabbshment of sbare-bolding companies in a bid to gather oational savings for usage io financiog investment activities in various

The Kuwaiti minister said the stock exchange committee was exertiog efforts to diversify investment tools through encouraging trading in boods and introduction of the invest-:



ment funds system for trading by both the Kuwaitis and noo-Kuwaitis

He said the committee was planning to broaden the lease of participation at the stock exchange by allowing financial iostitutions to take part besides the iodividuals in the next

Speaking about the impact of the merger of some companies and the clearance of their budgets from bad dehts oo the future of dealing during the 1990s, Al Khaled said such a move would create a new well-equipped ecoo-omic unit capable of accomplisbing the objectives of its very establishment.

Al Khaled outlined that regis tration of Kuwaiti, Arab or foreign companies in Kuwait bourse was subject to certain measures stipulated io the decision by the committee on the issue, saying other companies which did not meet the conditions for registration in the official market could register in the parallel market until their financial situations were improved.





Heartiest Greetings

His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah

the Government and the People of Kuwait on the occasion of the

29th NATIONAL DAY



Kuwait India International Exchange Company W.L.L.

CITY: Opp. Safat Post Office, Murgab, Tel: 2422699, 2422733, 2422765, FAHAHEEL: Alghanim Bidg. No.1, Shop No. 28, Dabbous St., Tel: 3917353, 3926648 Tix KIESBI 44627 KT, KIESBI 44127 KT, FAX: 2405815



Committee Report. Q: Your Excellency, do you think it Committee Report pertaining to

the improvement of the programme's effectiveoess are based on the same rules and grounds of the Difficult Debts Settlemeot Programme. Therefore, settlement of clients debts, whether to the extent of KD250,000 or more, will be done according to reliable and wellinvestigated financial positions of the clients. This is a major condition for performing these settlements and one of the main pillars of the settlement

programme. Q: Kuwait exudes a new-found confidence and the overall growth prospects of its economy is rather good. Could you please comment? A: As I mentioned before, coo-

tlemeots of the debts which to achieve better growth rates. exceed this amount, represent a package of measures which will be used along with other recommore -- him the stock markets Morbever, a. cutting drive? there will be other measures for

the expansion of the private sector's role in the economy. Q: There was a report that the number of debtors under the difficult loans settlement programme is about 1,350 debtors and establishments, about 54.2 per cent of them owe the banks only KD55 million. Do you agree with this?

A: I mentioned in my answer to the second question that the total of the clients' debts which do oot exceed KD250,000 amount to KD55 million, and that the number of these clients is about 54 per cent of the total clients in this programme. These data were included in the Joint Economic

is necessary to carry out strict investigations in the financial positions of big debtors before applying any settlement to them?

A: The recommendations mentioned in the Joint Economic

fidence in the Kuwait ecocomy is strong, and it is increasing as a result of the Joint Economic Report recommendations. which emphasised the government's intention to activate the economic situation. In addition, the Kuwaiti ecooomy has, in the last three years, achieved good growth rates in the some sectors. while other sectors have improved. Despite this, we aspire

Q: There was a report that some of the local banks and financial institutious are planning to merge or integrate in order to strengthen their overall growth rate and cost A: Perhaps you mean the report

of the Joint Economic Committee which I referred to before. Amoog_its recommendations, the report referred to the importance of evaluating the performance of many enterprises to order to decide on wbether to merge them or enhance their capital base, or even liquidating the weakest companies. These recommendations apply to all companies, including banks and other financial institutions. The recommendations pertaining to improving the effectiveness of the Difficult Debt Settlement Programme poioted out the importance of bank mergers for cost savings or for establishing stroog institutions capable of competing in the changing international environment.

Q: Do you think the merger move is vital to improve the performance of these banks? This move will also make some of the

A: Certainly, if the mergers are completed in an appropriate way and conform to certaio standards, this will lead to positive results for the merged companies. It is oot oecessary that integratioo will lead to a redundancy io the number of employees. I think there could be more optimal employment for the present expertise and skills, and the integration will lead to a better redistribution of the manpower. On the other hand, it should be clear that the Kuwaiti working force io the banking system is of great importance to me, and it should not be negatively affected through the merger process. I have to emphasise here that it is a target for us to increase the percentage of Kuwaiti manp-

ower io the banking system. Q: If the integration process is proved to be real, the government should intensify its foreign operations through these banks on commercial basis. Could you please

A: Mergers have no direct link to this. The Joint Economic Report included recommendation link-

ing domestic financial institu-

tions to our foreign investments. without linking this development to bank mergers. However, if mergers lead to stronger, more competitive banks perhaps more. public and private business will be done through them. Kuna adds: Sbeikh Salem gave reassurances about the health of the Kuwaiti economy and said the central bank was spearheading sector.

Addressing a ceremony marking the inauguration of the renovated bank building, Sheikh Salem said the Central Bank is determined to do its share in the "quantum leap" that HH the Amir bas called for in all aspects of life during the current decade.

He said the bank has a "clear visioo" of what should be done to upgrade the banking sector but he added that meeting this objective occessitates that Kuwait banks be run on sound rules and by efficient management.

Sheikh Salem noted that the

banking sector could have been in a better position now had it not been for the difficult credit facilities that were the product of the 1982 crash of the unofficial

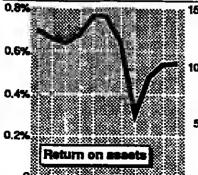
of the bank's difficult credit facilities settlement programme the overwhelming part of the

said and expressed bope they would yield fruitful results that would be felt by banks, clients and the ecooomy io general. Stressing that the banking sector was registering steady growth, the governor ooted that the aggregate budget of Kuwaiti

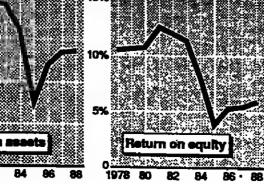
commercial banks rose from 4.3

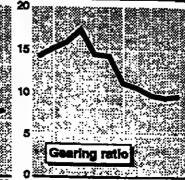
billion Kuwaiti dinars to in 1979 to KD10.9 by the end of 1989, at a growth rate of 150 per cent. Private sector deposits, a fundamental economic barometer, rose over the same period from about KD2 billioo to the neighbourhood of KD5 billion, he

In the 12 years ending 1989 the



Kuwait commercial banks





Ambitious expansion plans



Dennis A. Slickley

DENNIS A. STICKLEY, the managing director and chief Executive of Mohamed Naser Al Sayer and Sons Est has said continued comments are made with regard to the husiness environment of Kuwait both internally and externally and these are usually on the down side and not

particularly optimistic.

To a certain degree, the majority of problems have been self-induced either hy had man-agement, lack of enthusiasm and a continuous trend of talking the husiness and the economy down. Recently one would have seen a very slight revival in the attitude and approach of both companies and customers to the domestic situation and a slight stirring and improvement in the environ-

Stickley said the husiness potential of Kuwait is possibly far greater than its neighbours particularly the most talked about being the United Arah Emirates. Because of an unwillingness to invest in domes-tic retailing husinesses and small localised manufacturing units, due partially to the differences between Kuwait's two large neighbours has helped standards deteriorate below its neighbours who have continued to forge

This is particularly obvious in the motor and related husinesses where the methods of retailing, servicing and supply of spare parts have remained comparatively stagnant over the last six to seven years.

The tremendous potential of a retailer or manufacturer within the motor and ancilliary businesses within Kuwait are far greater than the majority of Gulf and near Middle Eastern countries with the exception of Saudi

Stickley said with regard to Mohamed Naser Al Sayer & Sons Est the company has recently embarked on a very ambitious plan to hring its servicing and parts way ahead of its competition, both domestically and in neighbouring countries firstly hy the introduction of sophisticated operating systems mainly based on online real-time computerisation and very heavy schedules of inhouse training utilising hoth internal and external expertise.

The total management structure of the company has changed within the last six months so as to hring it into the 20th century and again make it more efficient. The advantages to the customer will eventually be that the servicing of



Toyota showroom, Al Ral, Kuwait — a trend-setting facility.

a motor vehicle or the supply of spare parts will be less expensive than they are today and many times more efficient and reliable. Even to the purchasing of a motor vehicle this will be made easier and more comfortable to

the potential customer.

"We look at the supply of tyres, batteries and ancilliary items, these also will ultimately he supplied either directly through the company's retail outlets of through dealers at very competitive rates," Stickely

In the majority of areas customers have become used to a very sub-standard level of service, whether it be motor related or domestic supplies and services and it is necessary for companies of the size of Al Sayer and others to improve and raise that standard at least to a level which would be acceptable elsewhere in the world. The group of companies owned and operated under the name of Mohamed Naser Al Sayer & Sons Est are dedicated to achieving this standard over the next three to five years and I would envisage that other companies will follow as the advantages would have seen in operating efficient businesses and that customers hegin to demand a higher standard than they have been used to over the last few years.

Stickleysaid: "My assumption is that the Kuwait domestic market is heginning to turn upward and over the next five years will see some substantial

progress as the country becomes more commercially orientated. The higgest area of concern, is the loss of overseas trade and the very much diminished relationship with its traditional foreign traders and this must over the next few years be regained, this can only be achieved by allowing the import and export of goods from the country to flow freely and with as little hureaucratic influence as possible.

"For instance the establishment of a free trade zone within Kuwait would go a tremendous way to easing and in improving the flow of trade between the state and the neighbouring countries. The encouragement of visitors to the country must also be seen as an ultimate goal for reestablishing Kuwait as a centre of trade for this area.

"The government, I quite appreciate had insurmountable external and internal economic situations to deal with and have handled the situation, to my view, extremely well over the

years and now that the situations are beginning to ease will, I am sure, allow for the expansion of husiness and trade both domes tically and overseas.

"I believe Kuwait's future husiness prospects given the right direction are far greater. than its Gulf neighbours particularly one particular country which seems, for the moment, to have progressed considerably in its world standing as a centre of trade and commerce for the area," Stickely said.

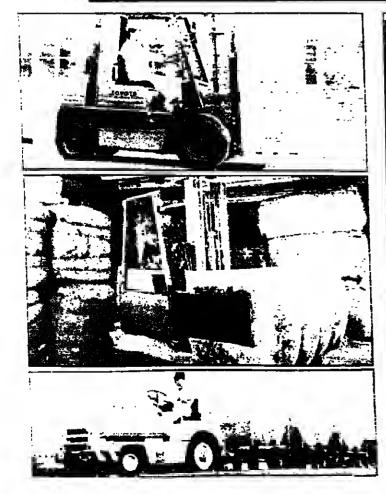


Lexus comfort means rich relinement. Finely upholstered, generously shaped seats offer smoothly contoured beauty as well as faligue-free support. A feeling of well-being extends throughout the cabin, with tastefully uphostered trim, plush carpeting and numerous convenience features.



The relentless pursuit of perfection

Six years ago. Toyota begen a relentless pursuit of perfection. It took 2,300 technicians, 1,400 engineers, 450 prototypes, 4.3 million test kilometres and hundreds of patents pending. The result was the Lexus LS400. The world's finest performance luxury Sedan.







in addition to lorklifts. Toyota offer a range of tough 4-wheel drive skid steer shovel loaders, conventional shovel loaders, gasoline, diesal and electric towing tractors, electric pallet trucks, aerial work platforms, and electric sweepers. They alt bear the Toyota name, a name that has come to stand for quality, efficiency and long, trouble-free years of service. These industrial vehicles are popular because they were designed to fit. Not only do they have the compact dimensions to fit into confined worksites, they also lit into budgets to are looking for maximum handling efficiency at minimal cost.

In the past... Our cargo was priceless pearls

Today...

We carry good wishes

for the future prosperity of the people of Kuwait





Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

- Al-Sayer Soft Drinks Factory W.L.L.
 - Bahrah Trading Company
- Kuwait Animal Feed Factory W.L.L.
- United Marketing Company

BUSINE

Aparaga

with Carrie

Marine H.

11.1 W. 19.8: 9 ...

mail buck

in half a

e gulaci. The

aminicial

Mit Her

he with

ment ul

He called

Emisters W

And the party of dat ... I.

graythe o

Absenta

add will

Victoria 1

apenun

Rouse

winen.

hard he

G

J. 160

retur

Apparent

Steady sustainable pace

SHEIKH Ahmed Abdullah Al Ahmed Al Sabah, the Chairman and Managing Director of Burgan Bank has said we have entered the 1990s on a new note of optimism. The 1980s might be characterised by the Iraq-Iran war, regional recession, and failing oil prices. Now, the war is over, the regional economy is recovering, and oil prices are firmer. On a global scale, economic liberalisation in Eastern Europe, the prospects of an integrated EEC economy after 1992, and other developments all point to a stronger world economy over the coming years. In addition, the recommendations of the Joint Committee are positive for Kuwait. Among other things, the recommedations demonstrate the strength of the government's desire to reactivate the local economy. It is not surprising that Kuwait is exuding new-found confidence.

In reply to a question whether business confidence in Kuwait has been reawakened notably in the banking sector and financial markets the chairman said: "I agree that business confidence is strengthening, particularly in the banking and financial sector. We need to keep this moving at a steady sustainable pace. Too rapid a change in perceptions could lead to speculative gains and losses."

Speaking about the difficult debt settlement programme Sheikh Ahmed said proposals on the table recommend writing off debts for amounts under KD250,000. This would remove a burden from up to 54 per cent of debtors in the difficult credit facilities settlement programme and allow them to focus more clearly on new business oppor-

When asked to comment on



Sheikh Ahmed

government move to overhaul country's economy and activation of the relatively dormant stock and market and private sector role, the chairman said government measures to encourage the private sector are to be applauded. Experience in other countries suggests that the private sector is generally better at running business enterprises than the public sector, but that business can be assisted with appropriate guidance and information from the government. (Measures to protect local industry from outside competition have a less certain effect. They could result in Kuwaitis paying more than necessary for some goods and services - and in certain Kuwaiti companies lacking the expertise to compete internationally.]

Reactivation of the stock market would follow naturally from a generalised economic recovery. The stock market in Kuwait is especially important for its position in collecting investment funds and channelling them to industry.

Turning to merger move, Sheikh Ahmed said merging banks in Kuwait would reduce duplication of effort; and introduce economies of scale.

This will probably - but not necessarily - result in scope for a reduction in overall staffing levels. I expect that in large part the banks will be able to handle this through natural wastage. There is a natural turnover in expatriate staff as contracts are concluded and they move on to new jobs elsewhere. "I believe that the government already puts a good proportion of its foreign operations through the local banks. If they are efficient and competitive, then they will automatically win this business." the chairman added.

Talking about growth prospects of GCC banks he said many of the factors which will help Kuwait in the 1990s (a more peaceful outlook in the Gulf, a recovery in the regional economy activity and trade, and firmer oil prices) will also help GCC banks. Thus, their outlook for the 1990s has improved from that of the previous year. About Burgan Bank's future plans, the chairman said the main thrust of our current strategy is to expand our international operations in the 1990s. We are very aware of the changes that will result from EEC integration in 1992, from economic and social liberalisation in Eastern Europe, and from the startling economic growth of the newly industrialised countries on the Pacific rim. We intend to achieve direct international representative offices, branches or subsidiaries as appropriate.

We are also well aware of demographic and other changes taking place in the Kuwaiti econonly and we are actively training national manpower to meet the challenges of the 1990s. We hope that some of the changes mooted for Kuwaiti legislation will enable us to introduce new products The rate of street and the street

Committed to innovation: NBK Kuwait: Summary of Public Finance 1984/85 - 1989/90 (KD Million)

-29.2

1129

-1302

2252 1991



Mohammad Abdul Mohsin Al Khorafi

By M.C. Bose **Business Editor**

NATIONAL Bank of Kuwait (NBK) has had another record year in 1989 in terms of profitability and in achieving its strategic goals. The bank has recently announced net profits of KD35 millioo (\$120 million) for 1989 as compared to K.D.30.9 million (\$106 million) in 1988 and distributed 20 per cent cash dividends and 15 per cent bonus

Mohammad Abdul Mohsin Al Khorafi, Chairman of the board of directors, NBK, told the Arab Times that the bank's consistency in achieving an outstanding performance can be attributed to several factors. Firstly, based on its essentially prudent business philosophy, the bank's policy has been to go after selective high quality assets, with a significant portion of its loan portfolio in the domestic market confined to the most productive sectors of the economy such as trade, construction and services. The bank also has an over 80 per cent market share in financing

foreign businesses and contractors doing business in Kuwait, Second, NBK has a solid clientele base in Kuwait and it cootrols nearly one third of private sector deposits. It provides a wide array of services including trade tinance, investment mangement, treasury services and traditional wholesale and retail banking. Its large network of 51 bran-ches in convenient locations provides it with a competitive edge over other banks. Using its domestic base, the bank is also building up relationships

Ministry of Pub. Works Ministry of Electr. Ministry of Communicat. Other
3. Land Purchase D. Capital Allocations E. BALANCE 1. Stricto sensu (A-C)
2. "Official" (A-C-D)
3. Overall (A+B-C) -459 with prime clients around the Gulf.
Third, the bank places strong
emphasis on providing high quality
services. Under its "relationship banking programme," the various services are delivered at the discre-

A-REVENUES

B. INVESTMENT

INCOME C. EXPENDITURE

1. Current a. Wages & Salaries b. Goods & Services

c. Transport Equip d. Transfers

tion of personal and private banking officers. Also, constant efforts are being made to innovate new products and services in order to meet the varied banking requirements of its Finally, NBK believes that bank-

ing is a people industry. Hence its approach involves developing a core of innovative and efficient bankers totally committed to the profession, so as to fully serve the interests of its customers. As a result, NBK's training centre has been gaining regional recognition for its efforts to develop the bank's burnan resources element. Khorafi said NBK's main con-

tribution in the last 10 years has been

to finance, and act as an intermediary

in, two major areas, viz, trade and investment flows between the Gulf

and the rest of the world. At present the bank has physical presence in London, New York, Paris, Singapore, Geneva and Bahrain. Ever since the bank started its overseas expansion, the strategy has been to establish an international presence only where it could clearly enhance its capability to serve the bank's customers in Kuwait and the Gulf. The bank's business in these centres caters largely to the interests of customers with whom the bank has had a long relationship and whose needs and requirements are

well understood by the bank. Our

strategy in international expansion is

Kuwait's dependence oo foreign markets for its trade and investment. In order to meet this objective, the bank has recently introduced the Watani International Transfer Sys-tem (WITS), which is a US dollar clearing system utilised by local and regional institutional clients to clear their dollar transactions through NBK's New York branch.

thus based on the essential feature of

Chge

- 14.6 - 16.0

Account 2345 2095

-762 -1027 1731

Replying to a question on the overall prospects about Kuwait economy, the chairman said the overall outlook for the Kuwairi economy in 1990 is encouraging. While the post Gulf war peace and the relative stability in crude oil prices are seen as positive external factors, internally, the government's implementation of the recommendations of the Joint Economic Commis-sion and the prospects for resolving the problem of con-performing loans, should provide a conducive environment for economic revival.

The measures suggested by the Joint Ecocomic Commission are aimed at removing the difficulties confrooting the non-oil sectors which contribute to nearly 60 per cent of the country's Gross Domestic Product. Measures such as increasing private sector participation in the implementation of bousing projects, creating new investment funds, reviewing retail trade legislation and improving the ports' procedures, as well as effecting a speedy decision to the introduction of free trade zones are expected to stimulate the activities of trade, finance and real

The recommendation for

increased protection from foreign competitioo will also provide some support to selected companies in the manufacturing sector. Further, the government's decisions implement major projects such as the Sabiya power station, the Iraq water pipeline, and several other infrastructure projects and the increased emphasis on housing activity should neip promote the contracting and

trade sectors. Khorafi said the Central Bank's Difficult Credit Facilities Settlement Programme has done much to restore confidence in the banking sector. Technically the banks have completed settlement agreements for about 99 per cent of deficit debtors. The most important aspect of this measure is that it managed to relieve the debtors of the uncertainty that had haunted them since the Souk Al

The programme also protected the banks from the overhang of non-performing loans through the Central Bank's guaranteeing of the banks' shareholders equity and depositors' funds. At the same time, the programme has necessitated that the Central Bank provides support to most of the commercial banks, except NBK, in meeting any deficit caused by the provisions required against reschedoled debts.

It is in this context that the Joint Economic Commission has recom-mended the write-off of non-performing loans owed by small borrowers with less than KD250,000 loans. This measure will involve nearly 54.2 per registered nnder the Settlement

Programme although their debts amount to only 2.5 per cent of the total owed. This measure is expected to have some effect in inspiring con-fidence withio the local business

1988/89 Budget Est 2055 1789 266

1989/90 Budget Est

2231 1942 289

Chge

-3.4 -4.5 4.6 -1.1 7.7 -10.7 -7.7 -3.3 -20.2 0.0 64.3 33.3 8.8

Finally, with the banks freed from the administrative burden of most of the problem loans, one can hope to see their managements diverting

more productive sectors.

Speaking about the opportunities for the banks in the Gulf, Khorafi said the prospects for an improvement in the performance of Gulf banks in the 1990s look better particularly as most of them have been able to overcome the problem of noo-performing loans. As far as business opportunities are concerned high income from the regioo's oil resources had provided many banking opportunities in the past, par-ticularly those relating to the financ-ing of imports, construction, and real estate. In the absence of such large lending opportunities at present, banks may have to strive hard to develop their banking business within their bome market.

It may be ooted that retail markets in some of these countries are not fully exploited. Commercial banks are inteosifying their market research in order to better understand the banking needs of the customers of the region, and to develop appropriate products and services required by various segments of clients, Attractive possibilities have been identified in various types of and investment services.

Mild boost for Gulf economy

GULF economies are reaping some fruits of peace one year after the Iran-Iraq ceasefire but the boom predicted by many has failed to materialise, according to Reuter.

It was widely believed at the time that the ceasefire last Aug ... 20 would unleash a blitz of reconstruction, lifting the Gulf out of a five-year recession caused by a plunge in oil prices. But inertia and lack of foreign exchange have slowed the engines of both Iraq and

Iran, leaving many Gulf mer-

chants and bankers high and "When the ceasefire was

announced, people overreacted. They assumed everything would happen overnight. Warehouses are still over-(Continued on Page 15)

barwil

Sea #Land



VILLINE

One of Kuwait's leading Shipping Agencies offering the following:

ull Shipping Agency services.

iner services from Europe, USA,

Australia and the far East.

reight forwarding.

CUBreak bulk cargo shipments. *** xport shipments.

effects shipments.

ssaciate offices worldwide.

Flesse Coll alghanim barwil shipping co. wollow

P.O.Box: 21708 Safat, 13078 Safat Kuwait. Phone: 4842988 Telex: 22084 BARWIL

MEMBER OF BRAWIL RGENCIES, R/S. - A WORLDWIDE CHRIN OF SHIPPING AGENCIES.

The Highest Interest and money accessibility?

Here's the answer

Super Account

It gives you more, the more you save

With three-tiers of daily interest, yielding higher interest, the higher your savings. -

Many monthly withdrawals

Giving you access to your money, with interest comparable to that of Fixed Deposit Accounts.

A choice of 6 currencies

Kuwaiti Dinars, US Dollars, Sterling Pounds, Swiss Francs, German Marks, Japanese Yen.

The Super **Advantageous Account** Now upto 7% on the KD



National Bank of Kuwait SAK

وكزاف الاهل

We do abligator mises booker Shelkfall :

Opec moving to comply with pact

Oil Minister Sadek Boussena said the group was progressively implementing its latest ontput pact which sets a ceiling of 22

million barrels daily. "Apparently countries are m the process of applying the accord progressively, and that has had an impact on the market," he told Algerian radio

they move there here here here horn already

ton of its for

then they wanted

plans, the de

perations as

And the property of the proper

urope andie

nome grows

actic nat

actic nat

cer direct ne

containe offe

bubsidiaries

nd other day he Kuwainer actively min-wer to ment c 199th Webs

changes more

Elia nouncies

n Kuwaii.

Om

: coasefac s

scople owne

mied eventle

en overng

are still or

d on Page 15

m an interview. There are countries which have not completely ... pulled back to their quotas, but for the moment all countries are in the process of respecting progressively their quotas."

He excluded the United Arab Emirates, which declined to sign the pact becasue it did not accept

its output quota.

The accord, reached last
November in Vienna, went into
effect on January I and sought to strengthen world prices by cutting production by some two million barrels dails on barrels daily.

Algeria is a member of the eight-country Opec monitoring committee which is to meet in Vienna next month to assess implementation of the pact.

Boussena said world oil prices had risen above the group's \$18 a barrel benchmark because of rising world demand.

There is a slight improvement in prices, and the conditions of ...

today are such that all things being equal we are not likely to see the difficulties of 1986-88," he said, referring to weak world oil prices during much of that

"There is now a certain pickup, and a growing share for Opec

Bonsseoa automatically became Opec president when former president Rilwanu Luk-man left his post as Nigerian Oil Minister late last year.

Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa has said that Opec's oil output quota system should be abolished as sooo as possible, because the system was no longer adequate.

Sheikh Ah's call to abolish the quota system was the first by a minister from the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries since the 13-nation organisation adopted the quota system in the early 1980s, as a way to boost prices on world markets. At the time, world oil markets were suffering from overproduc-tion which led to a sharp drop in

"From the practical stand-point, they are already irrelevant, so all that is needed is a recognition of that fact, Sheikh Ali told the Nicosia, Cyprus-based Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) in an



Sheikh Ali

The oil ministers of Opec, at their last meeting held last November, set an output ceiling of 22.1 million barrels per day. But oil industry sources reported January's Opec output exceeded the ceiling by at least one million barrels per day.

Sheikh Ali told MEES that his country was producing above its pre-decreed quota of 1.5 million barrels per day, but declined to give any figures.

"I think that our obligation to stay withio the quota applies when the price of the Opec basket is below \$18 per barrel," MEES

quoted Sheikh Ali as saying.
"If the price is above \$18 a
barrel, I think everyone should
be, and even encouraged to be. producing above quota," Sheikh

The Kuwaiti oil minister said demand for Opec crude had been very strong, and predicted that demand was likely to keep grow-ing faster than predicted, "to the extent that only a few countries will have excess production

capacity still to be utilised." Sheikh Ali pledged that his country wouldnever do anything to desiabilize the oil market. "We do not want prices too low, because even if we can survive with them, other Opec countries and oil-producing developing countries may be hurt too

Sheikh Ali also said Kuwait was opposing too high prices, because that would make its oil harder to sell. Kuwait is producing heavy crude oil containing a

high percentage of sulphur.
"So we have not hesitated to increase and reduce our production above or below quota, when the need arises," Sheikh Ali said.

General Subroto sees a new era of international co-operation between oil producers and con-sumers. He said in an interview that on a recent tour of the European Economie Community, Japan and the United States he found "complete agreement" on various issues between Opec and the governments of industrialised countries.

Organisation Petroleum Exporting Countries chief, described a meeting with 20 members of the US congressional committee on national energy security as "a milestone in the history of the oil industry."

"For the first time in the history of the oil industry, an Open representative met with American decision-makers," he

He described the meeting as the first step toward a dialogue between oil exporters and impor-

"I found that they looked toward Opec differently now ... and they oo longer consider it a danger against them," he said. "They also welcomed Opec's

effort in maintaining the stability of the oil market," he said, referring to the organisation's attem-pts to restrict output to stabilize oil prices around a benchmark of Sig a barrel

'Oapec-EEC dialogue realistic'

Poised for structural shifts

been effective because its scope is limited to energy and petroleum issues, said an editorial in the latest issue of Oapec's monthly

Commenting on the recent Oapec and European Economic Community (EEC) dialogue in Brussels, the editorial says it has provided an opportunity to review the coergy-related developments of a decade adding that a new set of parameters has been introduced reflecting structural shifts in economic and political spheres.

The steps it has adopted towards co-operation are prac-tical and realistic, says the publication, adding that the annual meetings of the two groups have always provided an "insight" into the evolution of thought behind events.

The editorial points out that such meetings have always kept the reality of co-operation alive, exemplified by a readiness to exchange information, provide training and conduct joint studies, projects and seminars.

The annual meetings may provide a forum for monitoring the evolution of awareness about the environment, the publication says, pinpointing that Kuwaitbased Oapec is concerned that the measures taken to regulate and clean up energy-related pollution should follow a balanced approach.

The Bank For Today

Commercial

The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank The



The publication says the petroleum iodustry io the 1980s was oo "a roller-coaster" ride. with fluctuating oil prices exer-cising a far-reaching impact on Oapec economies.

Oapec member states have absorbed more than their share of supply culback in a "futile attempt" to maintain the price levels achieved in the early 1970s and it is "time for all oil producers to share the responsibility for bringing about market stability," il says.

The editorial said iovestment by Oapee members in the European refining industry "added new dimensions to the

البنكالأسى الصمتز

AUTO BANK!

between the EEC and Oapec." This was a reference to the takeover of refining and distribution operations in EEC coun-

Kuwait purchased and operates two refinences, one in the Netherlands and one in Deomark with a total capacity of 125,000 barrels a day, as well as

about 3,000 petrol stations. Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer receotly disclosed that his country, the world's largest oil exporter, was seeking joint ventures in downstream operations in Europe as well as in Asia. Saudi Arabia's first such venure was in the United States

Oapec groups 11 Arab oil producers. Seven of them — Algeria, Kuwait, Iraq, Libya. Qatar, the United Arab Emirates and Saudi Arabia — also are members of Opec, the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting

The other four are Bahrain Egypt, Syria and Tunisia.
The Arab world has long sought closer co-operation with EEC, But some Oapec members have been complaining about EEC tariffs on their nascent

They also are concerned about the impact of the single European market that will emerge in 1992.

For To

Cammercial Bank The Bank

Cammercial Bank The Bank For Today

petrochemical sales to the com-

Mild boost for esquence and a market prometric construction of the second construction of

that some of the . :anges mooted ano li (Cantanat forth Pag) pag

Despite the slow start, bankers and shipping operators say the region's economies are finally getting a mild boost.

Bankers said renewed confidence had sparked a small inflow of new investment and a return of capital. There are also signs that reconstruction material is now beginning to pass through local ports.

best-placed to take advantage. of the reconstruction of frag's shattered southernicibes saw significant amount of Iraqbound bulk cargo beginning in

April, shipping operators said. The recent cargo has mainly been wheat plus pipes for the Basra oil refinery. But the shipping sources predict a steady increase in coment, pipes, steel, and grain followed by con-

sumer goods.
"The Iraqis have a huge pent-up demand for consumer goods after eight years of wartime economy," one shipper

said. The result will be a miniboom in transhipment until Iraq can get its own ports up and running, the shipping operators said.

Although Iraq mainly uses Aqaba in Jordan and Mersin in Turkey for imports, it has depended on Kuwait for supplies for major construction sites at Basra and Faw in the south and for imports from the Far East.

Bankers say the volume of reexports from Kuwait will depend on Baghdad's ability to sell oil to raise foreign exchange Inviewof Iraq's wartime debt of around \$80 to \$90 million, few banks are willing to extend new credit.

Because of Iraqi delays in repaying its debts, banks have been charging an extraordinary 20 per cent to confirm a letter credit for imports.

Bankers say Iraqi officials have been promising to have their commercial bank debt far less than half the total paid off by 1993, with only letters of credit and government loans left.

Dubais the port thought most suited to take advantage of Iranian reconstruction, has. been less fortunate than Kuwait, with a sharp decline in trading during the last year of the war.

Meanwhile, the Geneva-based Arab-Swiss Chamber of Commerce and Industry said, as latest reforms take effect, the prospects for the revival of the post-war Iraqi economy look good, with most of the country's difficulties expected to be non-structural and short-term.

In its latest publication, the chamber notes that in the long run, Iraq is expected to have no difficulty financing development, given its agricultural and industrial resource base, and its 100,000 million barrels of proven oil reserves, as well as

other mineral resources. This is further supported hy its vast human resources. The percentage of qualified administrators, scientists and technocrats in its 17 million-strong population is relatively high

articompared with that of other b.: countries in the region, it is

> -The actual destruction and production losses due to the war are estimated at about \$37 billion. However, the cost of immediate reconstruction of the south and Basra regions, as well as industries around Baghdad, is some \$7 billion. On the other hand, lost oil revenues and additional military expenditures are reported in the range of \$99 billion.

Much of the war damage to economic installations in Iraq has been confined to areas in the south However, the charnber points out that many experts agree that key oil installations in the south will need to be rebuilt.

Financing economic revival, however, will mean more external borrowing. Debt now is estimated at \$20 billion, mainly in commercial loans. Debt in kind to Arab countries, which needs to be treated seperately, is put at \$50 billion.

Iraq's capacity to service its debts is beyond question, the chamber points out. The ratio of deht service to gross domestic product (gdp) was 7.6 per cent in 1986, when oil revenues declined sharply, while the ratio of total outstanding known commercial and development debt was 28.8 per

Meeting debt obligations, identified as a priority, is estimated to entail annual dues of around \$4 to 5 billion between 1988-92, following bilateral deferment agreements originally reached in 1983-86 and subsequently rescheduled. Further rescheduling is expected to stretch these repayments into the slack years after 1992.

The government has indicated, however, that it mtends to repay all commercial debt betweeen 1990-95, at the rate of \$5 billion over the five years, the chamber points out.

In the economic restructuring that is continuing, the private sector will become increasingly involved in industry, agriculture and tourism as the government looks to private business to help achieve returns on the heavy state investment of the past 15 years. and share the hurden of further

To bolster the private sector and encourage further injec-tions of capital into industry, the government initially turned to Arah investors. More recently, it announced to non-Arab foreign companies that it is studying a plan to set up an industrial free zone.

Following significant legal changes, commercial agents and intermediaries will be permitted to conduct business with state companies and departments. The new law will free registered agents to deal in all types of goods and commodifies.

The liberalisation policies of the financial and banking sector, agricultural pricing and marketing, and the privatisation of several industrial enterprises have created favourable conditions for higher economic growth. - expected to be annually of the order of 4 to 5 per cent in the next four years.

We extend our heartiest felicitations

H.H. the Amir of Kuwait, **H.H.** the Crown Prince and Premier

> the people of Kuwait on the occasion of the

29TH NATIONAL DAY OF KUWAIT



فندق كوبيت انترناننيوناك Kuwait International Hotel







Marine, fire, motor & accident

Best wishes from:-

GUARDIAN ROYAL Exchange Assurance Group



Gen. Agents:-Al-Bisher & Al Kazemi P.O. Box: 2310, Kuwait Tel: 2422086/2432324 (C.S.S. Khanpuri)



Three distinctive services in one card.

The New Auto Bank Plus Card is exclusive to Commercial Bank. If you are a Current Account holder, this card will allow you the many Auto Bank conveniences plus much more...

LOANS

The new Auto Bank Plus Card provides you with an automatic loan from any Auto bank in

You may now cash an advance against your salary, with limits renewed automatically every month, and debits passed to your account.

VISA

An added dimension to the new Auto Bank Plus Card is that it is also a Visa Card. Being a Visa Card holder means joining millions of people in the world over who use Visa Card to pay for goods and services at millions of outlets, also you may draw cash from the ATMs of selected banks in many countries of the world, in the currencies of those countries, and your account will be automatically debited in Kuwaiti Dinars.

KAUTO BANK

The usual easy financial transactions from the automatic teller, at any of our many locations. Full flexibility of instant banking at any time, day or night: • a fast access to your salary • cash on the spot etransfer of funds from one personal account to another . placing an order for a new cheque book • a mini statement • a monthly statement request • balance enquiry • loan balance enquiry

For further information please contact your nearest Commercial Bank Branch Manager



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today



The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays

• Fahaheel • Salmiya • Jahra • Farwaniya



MELL MASS SALE

Man and

manager and Ba see shocks for the see shocks which we can be seed to see and price and price and price and price applitude and price applitude and price applitude app

tement of

the all

may it or seemalities the life blocover straties seeing the busin flieldy, the stock one on agenera

bythe Co

committee of the t

ibe pro benicini ntal 1

abrica

Over a

The origins of modern financial system in Kuwait

By M.C. Bose

THE origins of the modern financial system in Kuwait can be traced back to the first export of oil in 1946. This had three important effects: it boosted domestic liquidity and increased the need for financial intermediation; it led to a higher level of savings; and it prompted the evolution of enterprises with mnre complex financial requirements than in

All three trends were manifested in 1952 when NBK, Kuwait's first national bank, was created. Not only was this the first majnr Kuwait-owned financial intermediary, but its capital requirements were met by Kuwait's first issue nf shares, which were also the state's first tradeable financial assets.

NBK joined a branch of the British Bank of the Middle East which had been operating in Kuwait since 1942.

The financial system really started to take shape on indepen-dence io 1961. In that year, the Kuwaiti dinar was put into circulatinn and a Currency Board and four financial institutions were created: Gulf Bank, Commercial Bank, the Credit Bank (reorganised and renamed io 1965 as the Credit and Saviogs Bank) and the Kuwait Investment Company.

The Kuwant Fnreign Trading. Contracting and Investment Company was established in 1965, while Al Ahli Bank was fnunded in 1967.

An important turniog-point necurred in 1968, when the Currency Board was superseded by the Central Bank of Kuwait. This reflected the increasing pace nf financial activity, which demanded better regulatory contrnls over the financial institu-

tinns and the mnoey supply.
Thus, by the end of 1960s, the groundwork for the present system was laid. Most of the remaining majnr financial institutions were created during the 1970s, partly in response to a new influx nf liquidity consequent on higher oil prices. Burgan Bank, of course, is Kuwait's youngest commercial bank, It npened its dnors in 1977 and has enjoyed

rapid and sound growth since

By the start of the 1980s, today's financial framework was in place, with the Central Bank, a formal stock exchange, seven commercial banks, three specialised banks, one Islamic bank, 18 investment compaoies, 5 national insurance companies and a dozen foreign-owned nnes, and 80 nr 90 money changers.

There have been nn majnr changes since then, although five new investment companies have npened, while a few mnre bave closed. Also, the money changers have been brought under the cootrol of the Central Bank, and at the end of 1987, there were 39 registered.

In 1961, a Currency Board was considered to be adequate to cootrnl Kuwait's financial system. The accelerating pace nf activity after independence created a oeed for a body with strooger regulatory powers. Heoce, the Ceotral Baok of Kuwait opened its dnors nn April 1, 1969. It has developed a set of formal regulations through which it influences mnnetary and economic developments and guard depositors' interests.

In addition to this regulatory rnle, the Central Bank also issues the Kuwaiti currency aod ensures that it remains stable and convertible, and acts as banker in the banks and the government.

Central Bank controls may be divided ioto twn categories. There are npeo market operations which influence the financial system, and there are rules and guidelines which are applied directly to the financial institu-

Kuwait's 1961 commercial law provided for a maximum cootractual rate of interest. This has given the borrower good protection, while providing a legal framework for the banks. Consequently, Kuwait's financial institutions have never run into problems over the legality of interest which have arisen in some other Islamic states.

From 1961 tn 1977, lending rates were subject to a legal ceiling of seven per cent per annum. This created a situation

where a KD market could well have developed nutside nf Kuwait, and it also denied the authorities an important tool for monetary control.

Thus, in 1976 a law was passed allowing the Central Bank to set interest rate limits upnn approval hy the Ministry of

Finance. In February 1977, the ceiling for loans was raised to 10 per cent. For advances to be repaid within nne year, there were limits of seven per cent for secured loans for productive activities such as importing or constructioo aod 8.5 per ceot for unsecured loans.

loterest rates no fnreigo curreocy traosactioos were unrelated. Also, a new 4.5 per cent minimum was iotroduced for the rate of interest paid on saving accounts.

The interest rate structure theo remained unchanged for 11

In March 1987, the maxima were reduced in the bope nf stimulating economic activity. But the upward trend in world rates forced ao increase io December 1988, as recently reported on these pages.

One last poiot no interest is that maximum deposit rates are set by agreement among the

Io consequence, the rates are relatively ioflexible. This sometimes causes flaws out of the dinar when competing rates

In the 1950s, fnur joint-stock (public sharebulding) companies were established. These were NBK, the Kuwait National Cinema Company, Kuwait National Airways (now KAC), and the Kuwait Oil Tanker Company. Their shares were issued io Iodian rupees, then the only currency in Kuwait. The market took nff after

independence in 1961 wheo the government collaborated with private enterprise to create the inint sector of the economy. Thirteen companies were floated between 1960 and 1962, while by 1970 there were 25 io existence. 'Stagging' produced good profits

prices jumped by 40 per cent in 1962 alnne.

However, share trading was hampered in the 1960s by the lack of a formal stock exchange and fluctuations in government

But the sharp rise in oil prices in the early 1970s provided oew liquidity. Equity prices were bid up by 200 per cent between early 1971 and late 1973.

During the boom, another 11 companies were set up. One important development was the fintatinn of real estate companies, re-opening to small investors apportunities for speculation in

The imposition of official regulatinns over share transactions, and high interest rates overseas, prompted a retreat in share prices in 1974. But a construction-based boom in 1975-76 pushed up share prices, first nf real estate companies, and then the whole market.

Pnst-dated cheques, prohibited io 1974, reappeared. Fresh government regulations and the maturity of forward deals led to another share price retreat in 1977.

With a ban oo new issues in Kuwait, nver 40 'Gulf companies were established over the next few years. Since these shares could oot be traded nn the new nfficial exchange, an un-regulated parallel market developed.

Trading took place in a com-mercial building called the Souk Al Manakh. Al way from the watchful eye of the authorities. speculatinn based no forward deals re-emerged - boosted by the repatriation of funds from abroad where interest rates were

Mnreover, the practice nf floating companies purely for speculatioo in their shares also resurfaced. In 1981 and 1982, nearly 100

clused companies appeared, compared with 200 in the 17 years between 1963 and 1980. It was reported that some premiums reached 400 per cent in 1982. Hnwever, when prices eased towards the end of that

recession and the Iraq-Iran war, some participants found themselves unable to fulfil their con-

tracts. The resulting defaults rippled through the market and led to a spectacular collapse in Al Manakh shares.

It is noly now, some six years later, that full confidence is returning tn the market. A whole series of new government regulations have ensured that today's share trading is much more soundly based

The Kuwaiti bond market is highly attractive to international borrowers. It can boast surplus capital, low interest rates and a stable exchange rate relationship with the US dnllar.

It is to be hoped that the authorities will sooo formulate a coherent strategy to enable the country in beoefit from the potential.

The KD bond market might be dated from 1968, when KIC arranged KD140 millinn nf private placements for the World Bank, But the true beginning was in 1974, when the jump io Kuwait's capital surplus made it potent source of funds for international borrowers.

Kuwait's first public bond issue took place in 1974. This was a KD5 millino loan for the Republic of the Philippines, with a five year maturity and an eight per cent coupon.

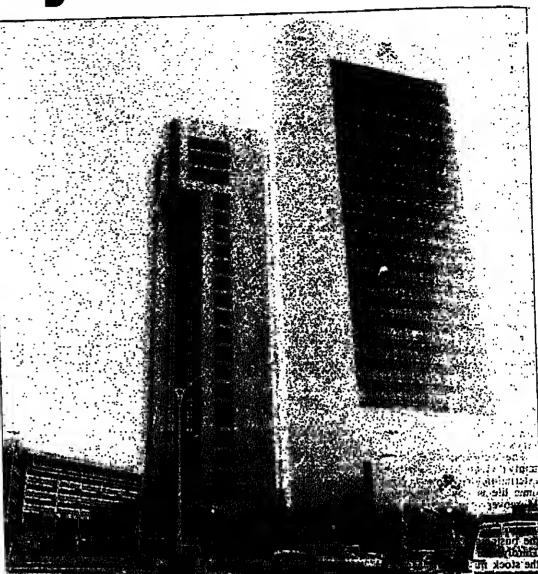
The first domestic issue was in 1975. There was a sharp increase in issuing activity over the next few years, with some major ioternational names tapping the Kuwaiti market.

In a notable development, the Central Bank of Kuwait issued Kuwait's first Treasury bills in November 1987, and the Gulf's first Treasury bonds in the following mnnth.

Both bills and boods allow the

government to borrow some of the private sector's surplus investment funds to help finance the budget deficit.

The maximum amount of Treasury paper which may be outstanding at any one time is stipulated by the public debt limit. This was nriginally set at KD1.4 billion, hut in March



Kuwaiti banks, including Al Ahii, are expanding internationally.

1989 it was raised to KD3 billion for the fiscal year ending June 30,

Bills held by the commercial hanks count towards their

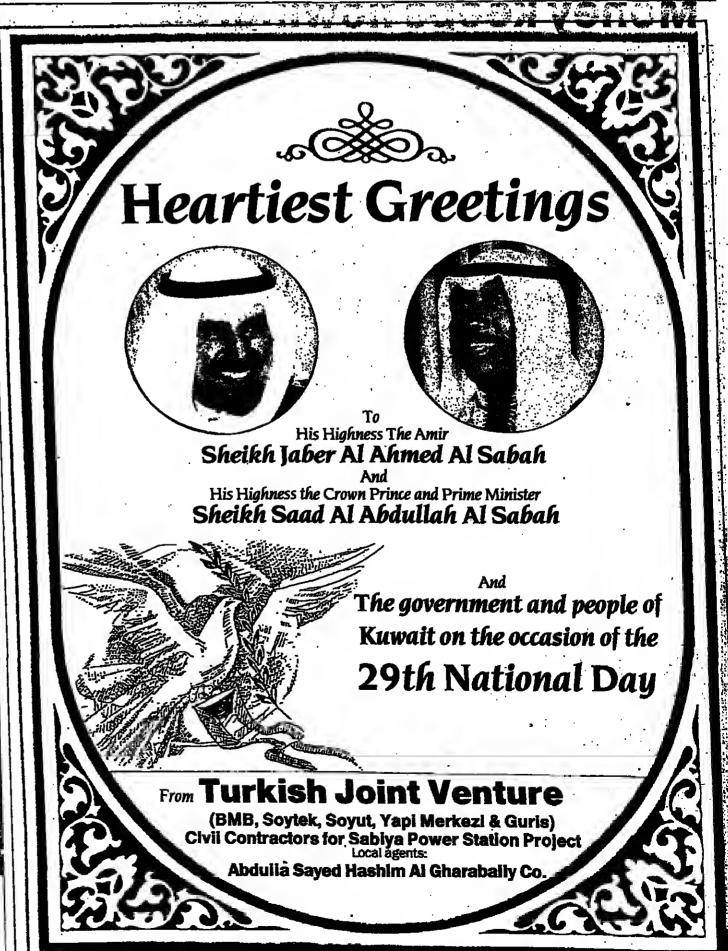
the system. By taking more of the paper nnto its own book the Central Bank can increase the amount of money in circulation. (It buys the paper from the banks reserve requirements. The treasuries provide a tool for regulating the level of liquidity in and other holders, giving them cash in return). By selling some of its holdings, the Central Bank can reduce liquidiy.

regularly by the Central Bank on behalf of the Ministry of Finance. The paper is sold initially to those financial institutions under the Central Bank control.

The bills and bonds are issued

for some speculators, and share summer, under the impact of MILD SEVEN Lights Discover the light breeze. Enlighten your taste JAPAN TOBACCO IN

> Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.



Sustained growth forecast for '90s

By M.C. Bose

RARY 24.18

A WELL-KNOWN Kuwaiti banker has said that there is a general consensus within the business community in Kuwait that 1990 will be a point of inflexion in the growth curve of the Kuwaiti economy. There is a deep belief that the 1990s are pregnant with new potentialities for the Kuwaiti economy which

deserve such an optimistic spirit. Saleh M. Al Yousuf chairman and managing director of the Industrial Bank of Kuwait said three shocks which were responsible for the recessionary trend and sluggish mode that dominated the Knwaiti economy in the '80s have either disappeared or are fading away. First, the soft international oil market is now reversing its trend. Even the most conservative acenarios concerning oil price forecasts for the 1990s are quite high compared to the second half of the 1980s. The same applies to Opec quota estimates. These forecasts imply higher oil GDP growth rates, higher government revenue and expenditure and hence higher non-oil GDP growth rates for the 1990s. Secondly, the Iraqi-Iran war is now over and the settiement of the dispute is expected VELY SOOT

The atmosphere of uncertainty it created and its negative externalities on domestic economic life is now fading away. Moreover, the reconstruction activities in both countries are creating new potentialities for the business acctor in Kuwait. Thirdly, the negative effects of the stock market (Al Manakh) crisis on the domestic economy in general and the banking sector in particular are nearly over thanks to the DDSP introduced by the Central Bank in 1986.

MAN

Pei Ir. ...i.v

A 115 ROF

costral Hanta

timistry of Fe

· weld manager

estation me

4000000

Al Yousuf said the policy-recommendations of the jointy-committee report are taking care of the remaining side-effects of the problem. "We hope that the banking sector will regain its vital role as the source of lubricants necessary for the domestic economic machine. Over and above, all the above developments are taking place at a time when the long-term

strategy for Kuwait development has been formulated which includes the aspirations and the economic path of Kuwait in the future. The strategy has been translated into a long-term development plan for the years 1990-2015 which has been submitted to the Cabinet. The work is being carried out to finalise the 1990-1995 five-year development plan as a component of the long-term plan," he added.

There are signs that business confidence in Kuwait has been reawakened notably in the banking sector and financial markets. When asked whether the chairman is satisfied with the pace at which this process is proceeding he said "Indeed I am satisfied to a great extent. I think that this reawakened confidence in the husiness sector in general and the banking sector in particular has its roots in two major developments. First, is the new image of growth prospects for the Kuwait economy in the 1990s. The second is the initiative taken by HH the Crown Prince at the end of last year to activate domestic economic activities and the invitation extended to all parties concerned to provide their policy recommendations to reactivate the economy. Then came the formation of a joint economic committee to receive all proposals and reformulate them in a comprehensive programme."

The report of the committee is now out and includes proposals for policy measures to push economic activities forward at the sectoral level. The problems of the banking sector, and in particular the difficult debt settlement programme, were given enough prominence in the report. The expected removal of this heavy bruden is sufficient cause to reawaken the confidence in the banking sector.

banking sector.

I believe that the solution to the problem is going in the right direction and at the right pace. First, the difficult debts problem were tackled through the DDSP which reorganised the problem i.e. both its size and dimensions. Now the report of the joint committee is trying to provide the final blow to the problem and clear all its negative influences,"



Saleh M. Al Yousuf

Al Yousuf said There was a report that Kuwait bas announced that it will write off at least \$100 million owed by investors to help commercial banks grapple with more than \$4 billion in bad debts. The chairman said direction of the report is quite right on this point. There is no doubt that the DDSP imposes a heavy administrative burden on all levels of management in the banking sector and hence consumes a large share of their time. I mean here both the local banks and the Central Bank. Those who work in the banking sector know this fact quite well. If this is the case, and if the aim is to release a large share of the management time towards more strategic thinking, improv-ing the quality of assets, looking for new products, discovering new instruments etc. then the hias of the policy direction should be towards those dehts that are time consuming and do not impose a real financial burden on the banks.

According to the report, 54.2 per cent of the DDSP chents have debts below KD250,000 while their debts represents 2.5 per cent of all debts in the programme. Moreover, their share of the banking assets is infinitesimal. The report proposes the settlement of those clients' debts by using mortgage and dropping the uncertain portion of the debt. The debtor would be left the choice to benefit from the settlement during the period determined hy the Central Bank so that no one can benefit if the definite period elapses. The rules and regulations to govern those settlements are in the

process of formulation and will

be out soon. As to those programme clients whose debts exceed KD250,000 the report opens for them the option of immediate settlement in accordance with regulations to be set by the Central Bank.

In reply to a question whether this will lift a burden from about 50 per cent of individuals in the difficult credit facilities settlement programme and allow them to focus more clearly on current business opportunities the chairman said those 54 per cent of the debtors who finalised their settlements according to the proposals of the commission's report will no longer be under the umbrella of the programme and will be now free to direct all their time to develop their current business and will be able to apply for credit facilities from the banks, if their business potentialities allows them to do so.

Moreover, the report allows debtors who documented their settlements to trade in their assets mortgaged with the banks in accordance with rules to be set by the CBK.

When asked about this move

whether it is part of a blueprint for overhauling the country's economy and includes activation of the relatively dormant stock market and encouragement of the private sector and its role, Al. Yousuf said the report is comprehensive. The fact that an important weight was given to the improving of the DDSP and the banking sector does not minimise the weight given to other sectors. As I mentioned earlier the banking sector is the lubricating machine for domestic economic activities. However, the report includes pobcy measures recommended to be carried out at the sectoral level to activate economic life in industry, real estate, construction, trade....etc. The aim of the policy is to replace the mode of uncertainty hy a new mode of confidence to encourage the private sector, which has shied away from productive investment in last few years, to

omy.
"The regaining of confidence
hy private business and the
activation of the domesne econ-

regain its vital role in the econ-

omy are necessary conditions for awakening the relatively dormant stock market. Give me a flourishing economy and successful production units according to normal financial indicators and I can give you in exchange a booming stock market," the chairman said.

When his attention was drawn to a report that some of the local banks and financial institutions were planning to merge or integrate in order to strengthen their competitive edge and cost cutting drive, Al Yousuf said: "I think it is no secret now. It has been mennioned by the Governor of the Central Bank on several occasions. Merging would be justified on several grounds. It is justified in view of the size of the domestic market and the state of local banks. It is justified on the ground that we are planning for Kuwait to be a regional financial market. It is justified if we want our banks to be competitive in the international financial markets of the '90s. The '90s will witness the completion of the process of integration and globalisation of international financial markets. The '90s will be the era of giant organisations and severe competition.

He said merging is a rational process in certain circumstances. It would rationalise the use of fixed assets and a lot of savings would be achieved in this respect. Moreover, a great deal of rationalisation would be achieved also in the wage bill. Huge economics of scale are expected in such a merging process. That some of the labour force might be redundant is correct. However, this is the price of efficiency. Moreover, such redundancy would never pose a prohlem if we are talking about a booming economy. They will soon be absorbed in other sectors.

In a reply to a question if the integration process is proved to be real, the government should intensify its foreign operations through these banks on commercial basis, the IBK chairman said there are several ways through which the government can help the local banks. One of them is to carry out some of their foreign operations through local banks.

Economic base to be diversified

Banker sets priorities

By M.C. Bo

DR Abdul Aziz Sultan, chairman and delegate member of the Gulf Bank has said a positive aspect of the economic report is reflected in the recommendation which allows debtors to manage their assets. While governed by CBK regulations, such recommendations provide the debtors with a reprieve for improving their asset value.

Dr Sultan said there is no doubt that the recommendation of joint economic committee if implemented will lead to some improvement. But such measures alone are not sufficient to lead to the economic growth we aspire for. We need other measures:

measures:

Diversification of Kuwait's economic base away from oil.

Improving public sector management.

Creation of more competitive economy (less restriction to formation of companies).
 Open and freer society.

■ Better management of the economy.
■ Better management of Kuwait's resources.

■ An effective Human Resource Development. ■ Improving private/public sector, currently unbealtby relatons, etc...

The chairman said the content of the economic report as regards the banks' difficult debts would, no doubt, ease some of the banks' burden. Some 681 debtors, comprising 54.2 per cent of total debtors with liabilities constituting 2.5 per cent of total debt have so



Dr Abdul Aziz Sultan

far posed an administrative hurden on the banks. Writing off those debts will allow the banks to restructure their non-performing loan portfolios and concentrate their efforts on redressing the situation of the bad debtors, subsequently setting the banks on the course of upgrading their overall performance within the framework of long-term planning. Of particular importance in this regard is the recommended financial support to be given to deficit banks, an apt measure towards the normalisation of those banks' functions, namely, distribution of proper dividends

for shareholders.

In reply to a question that some of the local banks and financial institutions planning to merge or integrate in order to strengthen their competitive edge and cost cutting drive, he said, in a broader perspective and in more pragmatic terms, the merger issue, which falls under recommendations made by the economic report, has more far-

reaching and strategic implications. It is to be viewed as one of the indispensible measures needed for rationalisation of banking husiness and for meeting the challenges in the world markets in the 1990s. Ouite relevant in this regard are the capital requirements imposed by the Basle committee, which would restrict access by small players in the European market. The merger issue would therefore lay the foundation for Kuwaiti financial institutions to expand their activities worldwide. The ultimate decision, however, would be based on the banks' general assemblies and their view of their respective roles

in the local banking sector.

Turning to Gulf Banks' overall growth prospects, the Gulf Bank's chairman said the outlook for an improved world oil market and a recovery in oil prices in the 1990s, and subsequently increased oil revenues for the Arab oil producing countries, provides good reason for better business for GCC banks in the years ahead. To be noted, here, is the prospect of the opening of a new market, the Fastern Europe market, for Arab oil exports

About the bank's expansion drive the chairman said, "our plans currently focus on improving the quality of our services, which we are trying to effect by upgrading the quality of our employees and their performance. Our expansion strategy shall be identified as soon as our strategy's objectives and plan are completed."

Kuwait insurance market

New boom area predicted

THE Arab Times contacted C.S.S. Khanpuri, Chairman of the Kuwait losorance Association (and the Agency General Manager of Guardian Royal Exchange Assurance Plc), about his views on the current situation of the Kuwait insurance market and about the activities of the Kuwait Insurance Association.

Khanpuri said that there has been a slight improvement in the market after the cessation of hostilities between Iran and Iraq. However, the degree of improvement is nowhere near the expectations which we had for a long time. The marine premium-income of the market has been continuously going down.

In 1980, the total marine premiums of the Kuwait market were about KD18 million, and in 1984 the same were more than KD25 million. This figure has now come down to less than KD15 million. The total market premiums for all classes of general insurance business (i.e. excluding Life business) were more than KD75 million in 1984 for the whole market, whereas they are oow less than KD55 million.

This is a very big drop of revenue for the insurance companies. It is out of this premium-income that the insurance companies have to pay losses and meet claims arising from fire, motor, marine, theft and workmen's compensation insurances etc. The loss experience of marine has been



good for the last few years and consequently the premium rates have

The main reason for good experience is removal of old vessels (ships) from the marine trade, and progressively increasing containeration in the ports. The highest percentage of losses are from the third party motor business.

The insurance market has not been able to adjust the premium rates for this class of insurance in accordance with the rising level of losses because the premium is fixed by the government. The premium-income should be sufficient not only to cover the losses but also the high cost of services.

ing the claims, i.e. salaries of the insurance staff, office expenses, and commissions and brokerage etc. The insurance companies hope that the market will improve in volume and rating and they will be able to maintain the present level of good staff and service. The insurance companies are cormally happy with small margins of underwriting profits, i.e. profits purely from insurance busi-

As regards Kuwait Insurance Association, Khanpuri said that it was formed in 1959. At that time there were more than 30 foreign insurance companies operating in Kuwait and all were members of the association. This association did a lot of technical work and provided useful guidance to the companies and created a sound insurance market in Kuwait. At that time there were no Kuwait companies to the country.

When the Kuwain companies were formed later, they decided oot to join the association but did co-operate with the Kuwait Insurance Association in various matters whenever there were commoo problems affecting all the insurance companies and whenever there was a need for a joint action, like recovering goods from ships which became bankrupt, or which discharged their cargoes at some ports on their way to Kuwait.

Similarly, there have been many

(Continued on Page 18)

Money keeps flowing, says Kuwait Fund

DURING 1988/1989, the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development countinued its efforts in extending concessionary loans to a number of developing countries to help them in the financing of their high priority projects. Such loans are extended after review of the feasibility studies and appraisal of the projects and conclusion of loan agreements.

The fund has also maintained the usual follow-np of the implementation of on-going projects and provision of advice and consultation to recipient countries to help them in the realisation of their developmental objectives and the benefits of the projects in the financing of which the Fund participates. The Fund also continued to follow up technical assistance grants provided to support and strengthen the development efforts of recipient countries and institutions and to belp them in the development of their human resources and also to enable them to improve technical and administrative capabilities as well as perfor-

During the fiscal year under review, the Fund extended 19 loans with a total value of KD84 million to assist in financing development projects in the agricultural, transport and communications, industry, electricity, water and sewage sectors. The recipient countries included six Arab countries, eight African countries and three Asian countries, in addition to one other country. The share of the Arab countries in the total loan com-

miments during 1988/1989 was

49.2 per cent — African countries 29.4 per cent, Asian countries 18.5 per cent and other countries 2.9 per cent.

As to the sectoral distribution of these loans, the agricultural sector and its primary sub-sectors ranked first with a share of 31.2 per cent in the total value of loans committed during the year. It was followed by transport and communication sector 27 per cent, industries 21.4 per cent, water and sewage 18 per cent, then electricity 2.4 per cent.

With the closing of the current fiscal year the total number of loans, extended by the Fund, stood at 360 loans with a total value of KD1,584 million benefinng 65 developing countries, 30 African countries, 15 Asian countries and four other countries. The share of the Arab countries in the total value of loans extended by the Fund up to 30/6/1989 stood at 50.9 per cent, African countries 18.7 per cent. Asian countries 28.7 per cent and other countries 1.7 per cent.

ORIENTAL INSURANCE PUTTING PEOPLE FIRST DO YOU MONEY



DO YOU KNOW?

That you can buy a personal accident policy for KD 10,000 from the ORIENTAL for less than 75 fils per day.

DO YOU KNOW?

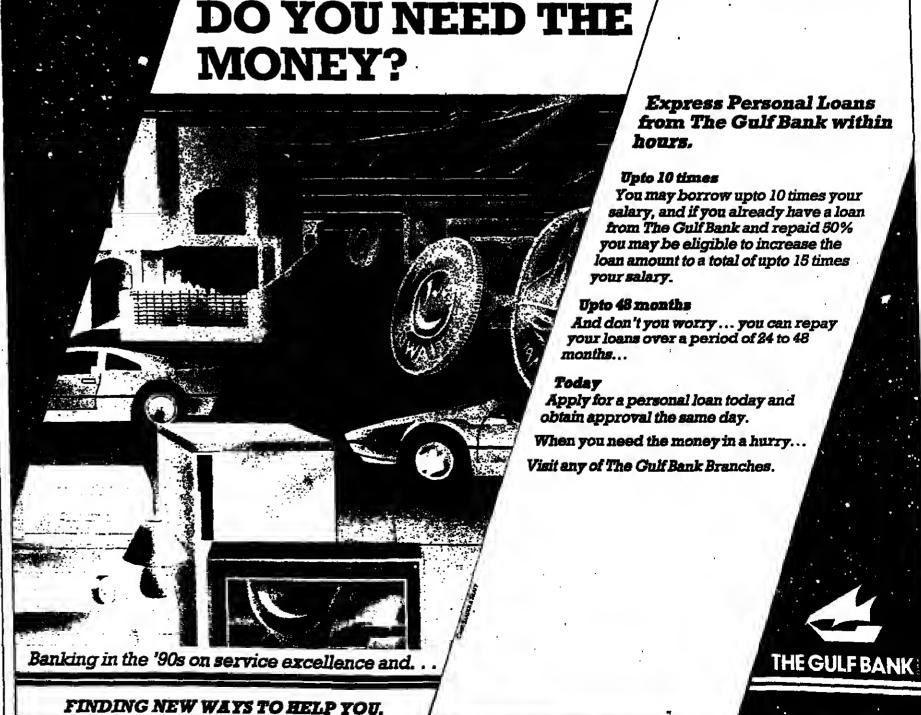
That you can buy fire and burglary insurance for the contents of your home from the ORIENTAL for a sum insured of KD 5,000/- for less than 50 fils per day.

DO YOU KNOW?

That you can buy medical insurance policy from the ORIENTAL to cover medical expenses at private hospitals following Illness or academ for less than 100 fils per day.

9th Floor, Al-Safwa Towers Mubarak Al Kobeer Street Opp. Commercial Area No. 9 Call Now: 2401302, 2424016, 2426147, 2426149 FAX: 2424017

(AGENTS: BADER AL MULLA & BROS. CO.)



Link with Kuwait dates back to 30 years

Air India gears up for '90s

OCTOBER 4, 1960 was Air India Day in Kuwait. An Air India Super constellation, "Rami of Ind," commanded by Capt R.K. Screwalla took off from Santa Cruz Airport at 10 am on October 4, on its inaugural flight to Kuwait via Bahrain forging yet another link with the neighbouring countries in West Asia.

Air India operated its first weekly service between Bombay and Kuwait via Karachi and Bahrain, carrying on board fare paying passengers and 18 guests from India.

To commemorate the inauguration of Air India's new service, S.K. Kooka,a Commercial Director, presented on behalf of the chairman of India, a silver coffee set to Sheikh Salman Bin Hamad Al Khalifa, the Amir of Bahrain and a silver tea set to HH Sheikh Abdulla Al Salem Al Sabah, who was then the Amir of



P. R. Kanga, Al manager-Kuwait.

Dr S. Radhakrishnan, the then vice-president of India, in a message of greetings to the Amir of "Your Highness,

the people of Kuwait on the occasion of the inaugural flight of the Air India International plane to your country. I have no doubt that these flights will foster friendship between our two peoples besides stimulating trade. With kind regards.

Yours sincerely, S. Radhakrishnan."

The commercial director conveyed the letter of greetings to HH Sheikh Abdullah Al Salem

In keeping with Air India's tradition, two flight covers for Bahrain and Kuwait, priced at 65 Naye Paise each, were carried on the inaugural flight. These covers were defaced with a special

The inaugural flight touched down at Kuwait Airport at 5:30 pm (local time) on October 4.

ied by J.S. Hoglekar of Air India's Bombay Office, were accommodated at Hotel Ambassador Kuwait. The General Sales Agents in Kuwait entertained the guests to cocktails and dinner on the evening of October 4. October 5, was a day of tight schedule for Air India guests. They were invited for a tour of the oilfields, distribution centre and loading piers by Kuwait Oil Company. After the tour, the KOC hosts entertained the

guests to a luncheon. The flight left Kuwait at 9:00 pm on October 5 and arrived Bombay at 9:30 am on October 6. Among the distinguished guests were Jassim Al Ghanim of Alghanim Travel Agencies, S.M. Black, Assistant Political Agent, UK Government, and Abdullah Saleh Al Ali, a prominent busi-

New India insurance operation abroad

A dream turns into reality

By Vijey Kaper, resident manager.

"NEW INDIA" is unique in the sense that it is the only Indian Insurance company which operates in as many as 32 countries. It is internationally known not only for being the leading company in India (premium income in 1989 about KD125 million) but also as an active foreign insurer abroad. It is the only Indian company authorised to operate in the UK and recognized by the British Board of Trade.

When the company was establi-

When the company was established in July, 1919 it entered into an agency agreement with the largest English broker "Sedwicks" and this agreement still operates. Similarly we agreement still operates. Similarly we had entered into an agreement with the largest insurance company in UK.
"Commercial Union" and this also

In 1921 New India was recognised as a member of the International London Underwriters authorised to transit Marine Insurance in the London market. In 1922 New India stardon market. In 1922 New India started doing business in China, Malaysia and Singapore. We had an agency of the largest Japanese company "Tokyo Marine" in Japan as early as 1927.

New India's foreign operations expanded considerable in the 1950s and 1960s. We have extended help to the Third World countries to build

the Third World countries to build up their insurance industry either by



lending our manpower or by training their officers in India. In London our branch is a fine example of Indo-Brit-ish joint venture in UK where three top companies, Commercial Union, Legan and General and Orien are our partners in different fields of

nsurance. In Japan we have 13 offices, mostly manned by Japanese and proud of their links with New India. They actively compete with Japanese com-panies and sell New India policies to the Japanese. By the end of 1960, New India was operating in over 60 countries in the form of branches and agencies but because of nationalissagencies but because of nationalisa-tion or state restrictions the number of overseas units of New India got reduced. It still ranks within the first five among international insurance companies in terms of territorial apread of operations. It could, therefore, be concluded that the dream of its founder member to

international company has been ful-

"New India" started operation in Kuwaii in December, 1953 through Mohamed Saleh Behbehani with the late S.B. Monteiro as a partner. The company was reconstituted into a limited company in August, 1986 in order to introduce Mohamed Reza Bahbehani, ynunger brother of Mohamed Saleh Behbehani and J.T. Monteiro, elder son of the late S.B. Monteirn. Our agents Mohamed Saleh and Mnhamed Reza Yousuf Behbehani are reputed and nld residents of Kuwait.

Their main interests are trading i.e. dealership of American/Japanese cars, garage owners, and owners of Seven-Up Bottling Company. New India's relations with our agents have been very good since the inception of the agency operations. The agency has been very well managed by C.M. Thomas, Deputy General Manager over the years. As a result of strict administrative controls and controls and controls. administrative controls and cooperation of our agents our performance in Kuwait has been profitable, From 1986 we have undertaken ourself to be more aggressive in the market and have been able to increase our business by nearly 100 per cent over these years.

Today "New India" is a company with KD125 million premium, paid up capital KD4.8 million, assets and investments KD245.5 millinn. reserves and underwriting funds KD117.9million. Our Head Office at the "New India Building" Bombay is a massive structure showing its finan-cial strength and enshrined its consistant commitment to the paramount objective of the national movement to secure the socio economic welfare of the country. The company has a genuine concern for each and every customer shared by 4,000 officers and over 16,000 strong New India family, internationally.
"New India's" future plans reflect

its commitment to growth in India and abroad through providing service to all sections of the popula-tion. It is already gearing up for its rightful place in the 21st century and is confident of scaling greater heights through its emphasis on excellence. The company's philosophy can be stated as to establish a world-wide presence, to maintain highest stan-dards of skill and to uphold and strengthen its reputation as a truly global company. The company has under active consideration several proposals for expansion of its net-work abroad. The proposals for revival and/or expansinn of nur nperation in Canada, Belgium, France, Portugal, Holland, Spain, Botswana, Cameroon, Zimbabwe are already underway. Oriental Insurance

Company income promises new dawn

THE Oriental Insurance Company Limited, is one of the oldest general insurance companies in Kuwait, and has been operating here for the last 30 years.

R.C. Kohli, resident manager of Oriental Insurance has said presently, it is one of the largest. amongst the foreign-based com-panies working in Kuwait and has crossed a gross premium income of KD1.8 million in the calendar year 1989.

The company's headquarters is based in New Delhi, India. The company has been operating in India for the last 59 years in the general insurance field. The company has reserves of over KD31 million and assets of over KD150 million. The company is a subsidiary of the General Insurance supported by the government of India.

The company has a network of, 850 regional, divisional and branch offices in India and

The total gross premium underwritten by the company in 1988-89 was over KD64 million. The company has a trained man-power of over 15,000 officers and

Kohli said the operations of Kuwait branch are managed through the agents M/s Bader Al Mulia & Bros Co. W.L.L., from a most modern office in Mubarak Al Kabir Street through the most experienced and efficient staff. This office underwrites a gross premium income of approximately KD1.8 million, and has a

highly trained staff. Presently the operations of the company are looked after by its Resident Manager, Kohli, a Fellow of Insurance Institute and as Associate Member of Institute of Company Secretaries, London. He has been with the company for the past 28 years including being in the sophisticated insurance market of Singapore for 5 years. The company will shortly computerise its operations in Kuwait including the issuance of policies in motor and marine classes.

New boom area predicted

(Continued from Page 17)

other areas of friendly co-operation between the Knwait Insurance Association and the Kuwaiti companies which are much larger in size than branches of foreign companies in Kuwait.

At present there are 12 foreign

insurance companies operating in Kuwait, doing general non-Life insurance business, and all are members of the Kuwait Insurance Association. Out of 12 foreign insurance companies, four are Lebanese, 3 are English, 2 are Indian. l Egyptian, l Jordanian, and l Japanese. The Kuwait Insurance Association has been doing great a service to the business community in Kuwait for the last 30 years without any break, in the technical and professional field and it is hoped that it will continue to do so for many more years to come and will continue to offer its co-operation to the large

abro

− k lantir i

and hill

Steps: Desse To a

taran Erics



2 Name & address of Indian exporter

For pure & genuine India The World's No. 1

For further information: **Director of Tea Promotion** Tea Board of India C/o Embassy of India

P.O.Box 1450 Safat 13015, Kuwait Phone: 2419420 Tlx: 44653 DTPKWT

Towards Tomorro



Looking back, it was in 1960 when Air-India started operations to Kuwait. And in 1961, the state of Kuwait was celebrating the joy of independence. Over the years, Air-India has been closely associated with this nation. and its friendly skies. Today, Air-India joins in the celebrations of the National Day, and extends its best wishes to the Government and People of Kuwait.

MIK-INDIA

New India policies don't cost a fortune.

Not taking them could.



Today, it's a company with a KD125 million premium, with a national and international presence. Amongst its clientele are the largest, most successful business houses ...

As well as people from all walks of life, every section of society ...
Because New India has innovated many

insurance covers. The range exceeds 75 ... to meet any and every need. Through a

giant network of over 1000 offices in India and abroad.

To retain leadership, New India offers something special with every cover ... The personal touch ...

A genuine concern for each and every customer shared by 4000 officers and the over 16,000 strong New India family. Internationally.

You name the risk. We insure it.



NEW INDIA ASSURANCE

Principal Agent: Mohamed Saleh Behbehani P.O. Box No. 370 - 13004 Safat Kuwait.

Tel.: 2433056. 2416477, 2412085 Telex: 22194 SHIPPING KUWAIT. SO MUCH SECURITY FOR SO LITTLE.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Arabs \$150b abroad

CLIARY 24 19

A LEADING Kuwaiti economist and a former minister of finance has said that Arab Gulf governments must draw plans for attracting substantial financial resources belonging to the private sector but deposited out-

side the region.

Abdellatif Al Hamad, board chairman and general manager of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, contended that about \$150 billion was invested outside member states of the Gulf Co-operation

Al Hamad's remarks were made during a lecture he presen-ted recently on future obstacles facing the GCC in various aspects of the economy and fin-

"These assets must be attracted to the region under a carefully drawn plan to reactivate the economic situation in the area," Hamad emphasised.

He pointed out that GCC countries are working smoothly toward specialisation and turning publicly owned corporations to the private sector.

He drew a bright picture for the coming years for oil producing states, saying that oil prices will climb again to the \$30 a barrel ceiling under a growing demand for Opec oil and declined production from Non-Opec sources.

a) On population growth, be stressed that by the year 200 the GCC states would have a total of 31 million people at the average. growth steel 3.84 per cent mos-tly living in Saudi Alabia (73 per cent) and Kuwait (9.6 per cent).

In another development in a major boost to the country's private sector, Kuwait is planning to build a polypropylene plant with private capital par-

It is expected that the Kuwait Petrochemical Industries Company (KPIC) will invite international companies to bid for the proposed project, which is estimated to cost about \$100

Technical experts were preparing the final legal text of the tender, which would involve design, construction, operation and maintenance of the plant.

l. Seminar on overseas investment in Poland

ONE of the most important events, which will take place during "Polish Trade Week", March 4-9, 1990, International Fair Ground -- Mishref, Hall No.2, is seminar "Foreign Investments in Poland - New regulations and prospects."

The seminar is organised by Kuwait Foreign Trading, Con-tracting and Investment Co. with co-operation of Kuwait Investment Authority and Commercial Office of Polish Embassy under the patronage of Witold Jurasz. ambassador of the Republic of Poland in Kuwait.

The main purpose of this seminar is to familiarise businesa smen from Kuwait and other Gulf countries with the legal and financial aspects of creating and operating joint ventures in Poland, direct investments and purchasing real estate in Poland by foreign parties.

Special presentation will be made by representatives of Polisb authorities on Polish economy and the incentives available to foreign investors. The programme of seminar covers the following main lec-

"Foreign Investments in Poland' — presented by Dr Zbigniew Pietrowski, president of Foreign Investment Agency,

meet in Europe

said yesterday the Group of Seven industrial nations could bold its regular spring meeting in Europe.

Beregovoy said the G-7 is due to

meet in May before the interim committee of the International Monetary

Fund (IMF) gathers in Washington. "it's quite possible that there'll be a meeting in Europe," he told his regular weekly news conference. He * declined to ciaborate and told repor-

ters! "Don't make me say too much. International financial markets have been turbulent in recent weeks. in part on speculation the G-7 leaders might meet shortly to review interest rates and currency policy.

Loan agreement signed

invested World Bank vows \$5b for East Europe

WARSAW. Feb 23, (UPI): The World Bank yesterday launched a \$5 billion three-year lending programme to sup-port economic reforms in Eastern Europe by signing two agreements on credits totaling \$360 million to boost

Polish exports.

The loan package was signed by World Bank president Barber Conable and Finance Minister Leszek Balcerowicz at a ceremony attended by Prime Minister Tadensz Mazowiecki and ambassadors of other East European

countries.
"We are in Poland not to provide short-term relief but long-term growth to ensure that Poland's available resources are co-ordinated in ways that are efficient and useful for the Polish people," Conable said.

One loan, for \$260 million, will help develop exports of industrial products. The second, for \$100 million, is to boost the export potential of the agricultural and food sector. Both will be for repayable in 17 years with a five-year grace period.

Conable said the nations of Western Europe can expect to receive loans worth more than \$5 billion in the next three years as they readjust their economies - half of it for Poland to assist its courageous" efforts.

"If Eastern Europe shows strong

spirit and determination in implementing reforms, it can count on support and concrete assistance of World Bank and IMF (International Monetary Fund), he said.

Under Mazowiecki's Snlidarity government, Poland began implementing on Jan 1 a tough economic programmes that will move it from an inefficient, centrally planned economy toward one based more on competition and private enterprise.

The changeover, the most drastic ever attempted in a Soviet bloc country, is expected to lead to unemployment and worker dislocations while Poland's industrial base adjusts to the new

demands. Hungary is preparing tn implement a similar programme.

Conable said the bank will open a resident mission in Warsaw within

three months and strengthen its East

European programme of policy advice, technical work, research and training. Conable said the bank has adequate resources to support the Polish programme without dumnishing sup-port elsewhere, but stressed the World Bank cannot supply all necessary support and encouraged Poland to co-operate closely with the 17-nation Paris

Club of Western creditors.

Talks are scheduled later this year with the World Bank on loans for nine

credit to modernize transportation is due to be initiated later this month and another one to increase energy sup-plies, worth \$250 million, is to be concluded in March.

A \$100 million programme to develop Poland's poor relecommunications facilities is scheduled to be initiated in June.

The first six enterprises to benefit from the loans include a petrochemical plant in Plock north of Warsaw, a fertilizer manufacturing giant in Pulawy south-east of Warsaw and a furniture plant in Zielona Gora in western Poland.

The landmark agreements were sig-ned at the start of a two-day visit by Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger to Warsaw.
Eagelburger, President Bush's Eas-

tern Europe representative, met with Deputy Treasury Secretary John Rob-son and a group of advisors to learn how Poland intends to use American investment credits.

Poland bopes the United States will support decisions that would reduce its staggering \$41 billion international

debt burden.
Tuday, Poland signed a major agreement with the Paris Club to reschedule \$10.2 billion of external debt.

World oil prices slide

Talks vital to avert global price shock

LONDON, Feb 23, (Reuter): Opec's secretary-general called yesterday for urgent talks on averting the risk of a new global

oil price shock.
The official, Subroto of Indonesia, said he favoured discussions bringing together consumer governments, the banks, oil multinationals and Opec itself as soon as possible.

There is no room for confrontation," he said in a speech to the Institute of Petroleum, an industry forum. He said an agreed strategy was

imperative to create a climate in which oil producing nations, companies and banks could commit the vast sums needed if a surprisingly strong surge in world demand is to be met. Subroto repeated his assess-

ment that the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries must invest \$60 billion before 1995 to boost the output capacity of their oil fields — "a challenge foo great for Opec countries to meet on their own."
An ageing, accident-prone

global refinery system and tan-ker fleet must be expanded and modernised. Installations should also be upgraded to meet tighter anti-pollution rules against lead

and sulphur.
"The margin of safety is already rather small," Subroto said. "Any disruption in supply or demand could cause a shock in the system.

That is wby it is almost mandatory that the discussions to which I have referred should be beld as soon as possible," he said. "Refineries everywhere are ageing and accidents are increas-

ing. In the last 18 months there has been an unprecedented series of mishaps, reflecting wear and tear on plant and equipment built in the late 1960s. Society will also expect the

industry to take into account the environment in everything it

Industry executives agree that major investment throughout the sector is necessary; "They are daunting totals," said Sir Peter Walters, chairman of British Petroleum (BP). Some analysts talk in terms of

\$1 trillion, partly to make up for spending shelved during the oil glut of the mid-1980s.

governments not to levy taxes or subsidise other fuels to try to minimise dependence on Opec

"Consumers need security of supply," he said. But for Opec "predictability of demand is vital...if we go in to these huge investments, we do not expect to see consumer policies designed to

apply downward pressure on the demand for Opec oil."

He also said gradually rising oil prices were an essential incentive to large-scale investment. Opec felt the best solution would be to raise its current reference price of \$18 per barrel in line with inflation.

"Prices should be allowed to follow a smooth, progressive path over time, thus retaining the incentive factor and at the same time encouraging oil companies to invest in the expansion operations taking place in that region where the bulk of the world's oil reserves are located," Subroto

The Opec official also called for Third World debt relief and a more rapid transfer of technology to developing nations. World crude oil prices are slid-

ing because of excess Opec supply and warmer weather in the northern hemisphere after an icy snap in the United States at the start of the year.

Prices of "wet barrels" - cargoes with agreed loading dates -of North Sea Brent blend crude oil, a world pricing benchmark, have fallen around \$1.20 per barrel this week. Brent for March loading is

now around \$18.75, compared with 20 a week ago.

Warm weather has undermined demand for gas oil, a refined product used for domestic, office and commercial beat-

This has in turn encouraged refiners in Europe to go early into the usual spring maintenance shutdowns, ahead of the summer boliday peak season for petrol demand, and this bas reduced demand for crude oil. Adequate oil company stocks

and plentiful supplies of crude from the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries have also put pressure on crude The volume of trading bas not,

bowever, been large.

sees buoyant

oil prospects

LONDON, Feb 23, (Reuter): Prospects for British North Sea

oil look buoyant with new drill-

ing activity poised for a record

this year and a continuing boom

expected in offshore investment.

Energy Secretary John Wake-

ham said yesterday.
In a speech to the Institute of

Petroleum, an industry forum,

Wakeham also attacked what he

called "scaremongering allega-

tions" about safety in the off-

unhelpful response to a long and

exhaustive public inquiry which

will point the way forward for

A year-long inquiry has just completed taking evidence on

the 1988 gas explosion which wrecked Occidental Petroleum

Corporation's Piper Alpha production platform killing 167

Britain, now pumping about two million barrels per day of crude oil, is Western Europe's

biggest producer. The oil was

once expected to run dry in the early 1990s but is now likely to

last into the next century, indus-

try's offshore energy resources are going to last for a lot longer

than was once believed," Wake-

bam told the Institute of

now looking buoyant, with new

"Propects in the North Sea are

'It is now clear that this coun-

try leaders say.

Petroleum.

North Sea safety in the 1990s."

These were unsupported by evidence and were "a profoundly

shore oil fields.

UK minister

to stock, computers WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (UPI): The General Accounting Office

tampers with computers. A

At banks, "our review of the security measures in place have not been satisfying," the GAO said. "Given that these systems have become the fnundation for

Representative Edward Markey, Democrat of Massa-chusetts, Chairman of a House mission to do more.

regulators appear to lack leg-islative authority to oversee banking systems sufficiently," Markey said. "The Securities and Exchange Commission lacks the technical expertise."

But the regulators said they are

taking steps to bolster security. Wayne Angell, a governor of the Federal Reserve System, said, "the GAO's findings represent an apportunity in lighten the implementation of a security sys-

official, added, "the commission is establishing a new office with the necessary technical expertise to oversee the implementation ...

If the GAO recommendations."



SBI chief

BOMBAY, Feb 23: M.N. Goiporia has taken charge as chairman of the State Bank group. He succeeds V. Atal, who retired as chairman on Feb 17,

Goiporia, a chartered accountant, started his career with Union Bank of India, where be worked for nearly 25 years. He has the unique distinction of having served as chairman and managing director of three nationalised banks namely, Dena Bank,

Bank of Baroda and Central

Bank of India for over 11 years.

GAO warns of threat

warned Wednesday there are serious technological weaknesses in the security systems protecting America's vast network of banking and stock exchange com-

"These weaknessess pose risks of an outsider threatening the systems "without being detected, thus potentially threatening our nation's ability to ennounce securities trading," the GAO

Although it found no incidents of tampering, the congressinnal agency urged the securities and banking industries to take steps to protect their computers from such high-tech demons as "hack-ers" and "viruses." A "hacker" is a person who

"virus" is a covert computer com-mand bidden in an existing programme to wipe out a com puter's memory or generate mountains of meaningless data.

international and domestic funds movements, they should have stringent security provisions and effective regulatory oversight.

Subcommittee that released the GAO findings, called nn the Federal Reserve Bnard and Securiteis and Exchange Com-"The Fed and other banking

tem that we believe is exceptionally sound." Brandnn Becker, an SEC

The pace quickens

Kuwait's trade with GCC countries

KUWAIT'S imports fram the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states last January were estimated at KD18.219 million while exports to the GCC countries were 6.895 millions, according to figures released in Kuwait recently.

The ligures issued by the Public Administration for Customs said the trade exchange between Kuwait and the other five member states of the GCC were in form of agricultural and animal products as well as industrial goods and raw materials.

According to the figures, Saudi Arabia ranked first among GCC exporters tn Kuwait which exported goods worth nearly KD9.506 millions to Kuwait and imported product from Kuwait

at KD3.5 millions. Kuwait's trade with the GCC countries continued its growth, started in 1987, at accelerating rates to reach KD258.3 million (an increase of 32 per cent) in 1988. This value was close to the high levels realised in 1982 (KD284.1 million), according to Central Bank's Economic Report.

The value of Kuwait's imports from the GCC countries in 1988 totalled KD189.1 million; the noticeable increase (55 per cent) in this value compared with its level in 1987 shows the relative stability in the upward trend of these imports over the past few

The value of Kuwaiti imports from these countries was divided into goods of national origin (71.7 per cent) and goods of non-national origin (28.3 per cent). Further, the increase in the value of imports was also divided into the value of imported goods of national origin (56.8 per cent) and others of non-national origin

The increased value of Kuwait's imports of goods of national origin from the GCC countries may be attributed to the increased local demand resulted from the growing competitiveness of these goods, which also justifies the expansion and growth of both industrial and agricultural sectors in these countries.

Moreover, the increased value of Kuwait's imports of goods of non-national origin from the GCC countries reflects the developing and flourishing commercial role played by these countries in

Kuwait's exports to the GCC countries in 1988 totalled KD69.2 million (a decline-of-5-3-per cent-below their level in-1987), indicating an 8.3 per cent increase in the value of Kuwaiti exports of national origin over the previous year, against a decrease of 22.6 per cent in the value of Kuwait's exports of non-

Inflation rate steady

EEC living costs up

LUXEMBOURG, Feb 23, (Reuter): Big price rises in most member countries pushed the European Economic Community's cost of living 0.5 per cent higher last month compared with

December, the bloc's statistics office Eurostat reported today. The 12-nation community's annual inflation rate held at a provisional 5.2 per cent, bowever, unchanged from December. Eurostat originally put December inflation at 5.4 per cent but said it bas revised the weights it gave to each country in its 1988 and 1989 calculations, slightly changing the results.

Portugal recorded the biggest January rise, 1.7 per cent, largely due to an increase in transport and telecommuniations costs. At the other end of the scale, a cut in tax on audio visual equipment reduced Denmark's prices by 0.7 per cent.

Tokyo shares

Nikkei stock average: 34890.97 Mitsubishi Corp Mitsubishi Estate *Mitsubishi H I* Mitsui R E Volume: 430 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 146.47 Misua R E
Mizuno Corp
Mochida Ph
Mort Seiki Co.
NEC Corp
Nikon Corp
Nikon Corp
Nippon Shin Co
Nippon Steel Corp
Nippondenso
Nitsuko Corp
Nomura See Name of stock -90 -60 -40 -70 -20 -60 -13 -20 -80 -70 -80 Name of stock
Advantest Corp
Ajmomote
Alps Electric
Amada
Asahi Class
C. ttol. Co.
Cano : Inc.
Casic Comp
Dai 'lippon Printing
Daii zhi Seiyaku
Dai utooon Ph 4990 2440 1970 1830 1060 1920 984 1550 1540 2200 2650 2680 Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K Co. Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Inc Dai sippon Ph Dai shinku Corp Eis si Fa suc Ltd. 2010 1960 7900 4100 1490 1620 1960 1480 1520 1650 3860 1970 924 1390 4160 6410 3000 3140 2070 905 Sanyo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ShinEtst Chem Fi ji Photo Fi jitsu Lid. Hitachi Credii Hitachi Koki Shindengen Elec Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal Honda Motor TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire lioYokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H l Tokyo Elec Power Tokyo Electron Ltd Toppan Printing Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec. Komatsu Ltd. Toray lad Inc. Toshiba Corp Kyocera Corp Marui Matsushita Ind Toyota Mntor Yaskawa Elec Mai Electric Mazda M C

The Banktijari Offshore Fund Limited

*Includes 2% front end fee

Change sweeping Europe a lesson for Arab world: Egypt between Arab states in 1987 reached only \$6.6 billion compared with \$96 billion with the rest of the world. "We should question, is this the state on

> based?" Sedki asked. "If Arab economic integration was a

He urged further contact and economic co-ordination between Arab states, increasing the Arab world's industrial and agricultural production and upgrading the

Arab League secretary-general Chadli Klibi, in a speech read by his assistant Asaad Al Asaad, said Arabs had to review their strategies and economic policies as the world was on the threshold of new political and social structures.

Mohamed Al Khorafi told reporters that although Arabs, wish for an Arab common market, they had to realise that it was not yet possible.

"Frankly, our regional gatherings have not yet been able to co-ordinate between each other," Khorafi said.

Subroto also urged Western UK team winds up visit

Move to step up investment

NICOSIA, Feb 23, (Reuter): British industrialists have visited Saudi Arabia to discuss boosting investment there to help offset arms deals costing Riyadh an estimated £20 billion (\$34 billion).

representing defence-related companies, ended a week-long visit yesterday after visiting Riyadh, Jeddah, Abha and the industrial city of Jubail.

"There have been lots of discussions on the various aspects of investment in Saudi Arabia but they weren't defence orientated," the official told Reuters by telephone.

A British embassy official said the businessmen, some

He gave no details ompanies represented included General Electric Co. Pic, Northern Engineering Pic which is a unit of Rolls-Royce Pic, GKN Pic, Pilkington Pic and Imperial

A senior Saudi Arabian official said the delegation met Industry Minister Abdulaziz Abdullah Al Zamel, Finance and National Economy Minister Sheikh Mohammed Ali

Abal Khail and Commerce Minister Suleiman Abdulaziz Al Salim as well as businessmen.

Referring to Western media reports that arms-related industrial schemes were discussed, the official simply said the British team did not hold talks with the Defence

The visit was part of a programme begun by London in The visit was part if a programme begun by London in 1988 to encourage British companies to invest in industrial and commercial projects in Saudi Arabia, affsetting its purchase of British Throado fighters, jet trainers, helicopters, minchunters and other military eugipment.

Industry sources have estimated British investment could reach \$1.7 billion under the programme.

Defence analysts say the arms deals, which include construction of bases and support services, could be worth in to \$70 billion.

Saudi Arabia, the Middle East's biggest defence spen-der, denied in December press reports that it was facing difficulties in meeting payments on the deals.

Dollar firm, gold dives

Shares resume downward

LONDON, Feb 23, (Reuter): Shares resumed the week's downward trend in Europe today as falling Japanese stocks, fears of global interest rate rises and weak bond prices all took their toll on investors confidence, dealers

The dollar closed higher despite the fact central banks sold dollars to support a falling Japanese yen. Dealers said the dollar's gains were due more to weakness in the yen and West German mark rather than inherent dollar strength London shares plunged in the lowest levels so far this year but frund some support from scattered buying by institutions and from US stocks posting only modest losses. Business was thin and tentative, traders said.

"Until there is some stability overseas the UK market is not going to establish its own trend," a London trader said. The Financial Times-Stock Exchange index touched a 1990 low of 2,228.3 during trading but closed 32.6 down at

West German share prices fell sharply, breaking away from a week when they have tracked the bond market. Bonds, on the other hand, firmed slightly.

The Dax index of 30 leading shares fell 30.51 points or

1.7 per cent to 1.789.64. Dealers said trading volume was

The dollar closed in London a pfennig and a yen higher

at 1.6787 marks and 147.90 yen.
"Its underlying trend at the moment is upwards because
of the uncertainty elsewhere," said Carlo Galazzi, chief
forward trader at Nikko Bank in London. "But that could quickly change if we get some fresh news to trade off."

The Bank of England and the US Federal Reserve both

sold dollars to buy yen when the yen slumped to 146.90 to the dollar, fullowing dollar sales overnight by the Bank of THE MARKET DETECTES A TISE IN Japanese interest rates is inevitable and this has knocked Japanese bonds drwn sharply and made equity traders nervous. The Bank of Japan says it still monitoring the effects of previous rate increases. The market believes a rise in Japanese interest rates is

Concern that the United States may impose trade sanc-

tions against Japan is also worrying traders

The German mark is depressed by worries about potentially massive costs involved to West Germany in rescuing the East German economy with plans for monetary

Gold closed in London at \$416.20 an ounce, down \$1.55

drilling activity poised to reach its highest-ever level during this year," he said. Kuwait, Cairo ties lauded

gence in 1992 of an integrated European Economic Community market. "What will the Arab nation's position

of his frankest speeches. The ministers met at Cairo's Nile-side Arab League building for the first time in more than a decade. The League moved its

which Arab economic integration will be

necessity in the past, today it is a challenge in the light of international changes ... and all studies show it is possible."

Kuwait's Finance Minister Jassim

Continuous growth...

الينكالتجاري 🗱 Commercial Bank

G-7 likely to

PARIS, Feb 23, (Reuter): French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy economic changes sweeping Europe showed the Arab world that political progress could only come through economic integration. Egypt's Prime Minister Atel Sedki told Arab finance ministers

> "We must realise that if economic integration between Arab states does not take place, I doubt very much that progress on political issues can be achieved." Sedki said. He was addressing ministers and

delegates from 22 Arab League members

who gathered in Cairo for the day to dis-

upheaval in Eastern Europe and the emer-

be. Will it benefit from the changes? I doubt it. Will it be harmed? Most probably," Sedki said in what analysts called one

headquarters to Tunis to protest at Egypt's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. Sedki said it was unfortunate that trade

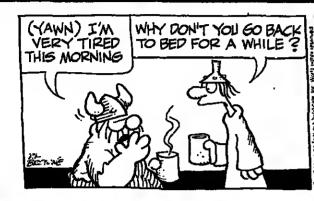
BLONDIE - By Deart Young & Stein Drake







HAGAR THE HORRUBLE - Byrok Browce





AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



BEETLE BAILEY By Mort Walker







THE WIZARD OF ID—By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart







ANDY CAPP

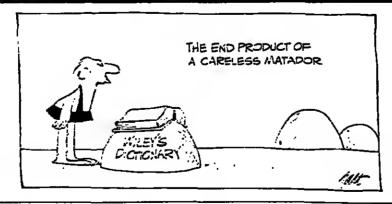




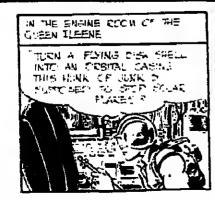


B.C. — By Johnny Hart





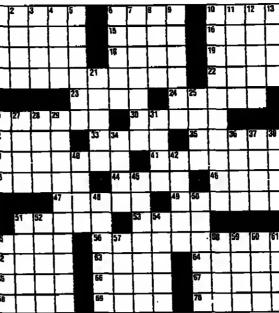
HE-MAN — By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

lorce

4 Tabula -

left out

9 Diatorted

7 Bacon units

11 Ona way to

humorist

Gaorge

and family

resorts

dancing girl

marry

8 Malvilla novai

transformation

without pausa

6 Lawn

5 Having nothing

'26 — moss

29 Napolaon's

34 Gambling

chance

bridga

40 Smudge

45 Attribute

48 Politicel

AFB

54 Demean

31 Major ending

36 Domesticate

37 Actor Jannings

38 Puts down, at

42 Shada of green

argument

50 Site of Castle

51 Flavor anhancer

52 A church tax

55 Overcoma by

vanaration

57 Inland sea

59 Capitol -60 City on the Oka

61 Lily,

58 Store avent

the diva

ACROSS 1 Chicago airport 1 Khayyam 2 Threw with 6 Davalop 10 Patty, the gollar 3 "I don't giva 14 Actrasa Erin

15 Incarnation of Vishnu 16 Susiana 17 Stop, nautically 16 Anciant lyra 19 Tops 20 Mr. Fixit's

22 Second word of a fairy tale 10 Place of 23 Small hill 24 Davourad 26 Weakaned

30 Singar from

12 Continuad Malbourna 32 - bargain 13 Feda 21 Ranga of hills 33 Exploit 35 - Park, Colo. 25 Hoosier 39 Accumulated 41 "He was not born -"; Shak.

43 Fight 44 Rastaurent 26 Restoretive critic Greene 27 Egyptian 46 Pass by 47 Travals by bus 49 Motivates 51 Fashlon writer's concern 53 Spelunker's

miliau 55 Ptah's bull 56 Clip Joint? 62 Accompanied 63 Sutherland solo 64 Historic city on the Nila

65 Reverberate 66 Flaps 67 Actrass Burstyn 68 "Aslaep in tha 69 Waiting for the "Robert -"

70 Dingles

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: DATS SLDE ALAMO ARID RIGA ATDNE RDMULUSANDREMUS LAB ETE ASTOR EBB NAPA
CLDUD KRAUT NEG
HANSELANDGRETEL
EKG RINSE ATALE DZZIEANDHARRIET ROUTE ORAN ESTE LONER VALE ALTA

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

hold: hold: ~J63 Q8 ♣1053 ♠K762 ~A3 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West

I 🏚 Dbì What action do you take? highlight spade shortness in the ene-describes your hand to a tee. my hands. Pass.

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you Q.5—Both vulnerable, as South you holá:

The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 & Dbl

What action do you take? A.—You have little in defensive values, but you can expect your hand to produce several tricks on offense. comes preemptive, not forcing.

Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you bold:

♠ K762 ♥83 ♦QJ95 ♠Q72 hold: The bidding has proceeded: North East Sooth West 1 ♠ Dbl

What action do you take? A .- Ignore the takeout double and two spades, make that bid now.

ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ Q.1—Both vulnerable. as South you Q.4—Both vulnerable, as South you

`QJ95 ♣J72 The bidding has proceeded: North East Sooth West 1 🖢 Dbi

What action do you take? A .- You have nothing to contribute A .- All good hands with a sound 10 on defense and very little on of- points or better start with a redoufense. If you raise spades to any ble. So redouble now and then suplevei, all you will accomplish is to port spades at your next turn. That-

hold: ♠96542 76 ∜KJ83 ♠732 ♠83 TAQ95 ∜QJ95 ♠K102

The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Dbi I 🛊

What action do you take? A.-As in the previous example, show your strong hand by redoubling. That says nothing about Jump to three spades. After the spades-it asks partner to give you takeout double the jump raise be- the courtesy of the road over any runout by the enemy, so you can double for penalties if you wish.

11816

51 IN

3800

24214

LC(

DESC.

B /

O.6-Both vulnerable, as South you \$83 ♥Q105 ♦QJ95 **±**K1042 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West

DЫ 1 🛊 What action do you take? make the same response you would A .- Again, ignore the double and have made bad East passed. Since make the bid you would have made you would normally bave raised to had East passed instead. One no trump is the clear-cut action.



YOUR STARS



You are likely to make a mistake in your calculations and you should therefore check them carefully. Something you had been planning to do will not work out according to plan. Never mind, it will turn out to have been for the better.



You will be annoyed by some petty setback and should instead 'try to take it in your stride. Your digestion will trouble you, and you should stick to more conventional foods. Do your best to stay oo good terms with your colleagues. Be respectable.



You are more prone to infection and should take some elementary precautions. There is a greater risk of burglary so do not leave any dnors or windows unlocked. Others will not behave just as you would wish them



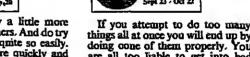
Yoo should show a little more goodwill towards others. And do try oot to take offence quite so easily. You are likely to tire quickly and should my to get enough rest hut also take a little more exercise. Be respectful.



Something you had hoped would not happen, but you will know how to cope with it. A tendency to exag-gerate and to go to extremes should be resisted. You should make sure you do not break a promise. Be alert.



Everythiogis taking just that much longer so do not linger or otherwise waste time. Ensure that you are out late for an appointment. Your lucky oumbers are 20 and 37. Do not expect others to do for you what you know you should really do for yourself. Be



things all at once you will end up by doing cone of them properly. You are all too liable to get into bad habits, have another look at yourself.

Sept 23 - Oct 22

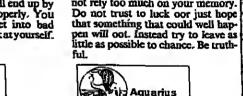


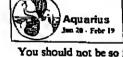
Libra

There is a better way of dealing with a routine matter only you must be prepared to learn a few new things. You should have a little more faith in yourself. Do not allow work to encroach upoo your private life. Be



You will be able to make good progress at work, but only if you work really hard without allowing yourself to be distracted. A good idea will help you to deal with an unusual problem. Be sincere.





You should not be so fond of the sound of your own voice, instead listen more carefully to what others are saying. You are liable to take too much for granted and should refrain from so doing. And do not underrate the ability of others. Be moderate.

Capricom

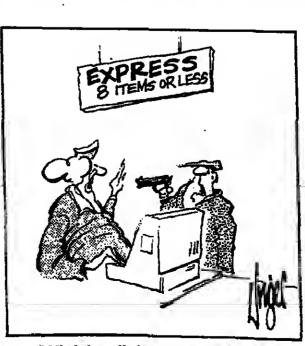
Dec 21 - Jan 19

You will tend to be forgetful, so do

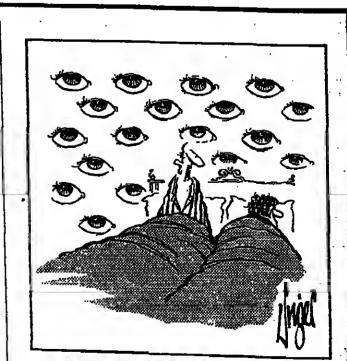
not rely too much on your memory.



There will not be time to do all you would like to do so do first what has to be done. Also try to spend a little more time with your partner and children. Do not he sitate to have a good layer a trouver like to have a good laugh at yourself. Be consist



"All right, all right Hand over seven bucks."

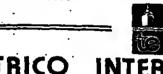


"It's no use. I can't sleep with this wallpaper."

SA LUZON VISAYAS AT MINDANAO

> KAMI, ANG MAHUSAY NA TAGA-PAGHATID NG MGA BAGAHE NINYO.

TAWAGAN PO ANG MGA TAONG HAG-MAMALASAKIT SA INYO ...



INTERNATIONAL TRICO \$800 AL-WAT: YA P.O.BOX 4320 SAFAT KUWA:T 2421427, 2421420, 2400160 . 2405916

IS THIS YOU!? "Get the load off your back"

CALL

s wouth yes

 $a\sim a_0 t_1 t_0$

His is the

West

· varinte

h, fedny

in inco

^{ն ըլ}կա չոլ

" WIND

 $\tau_{\rm min}|_{L_{2}(\rho_{F})}$

♣ k 1042

11 00

uble and

the made

11121

4127

BOODAI **CARGO** FOR

'Quick Relief'

Door-to-Door acking + Removals SEA + AIR FREIGHT



TEL: 4817708 - 4847937 - 4837650 TIX: 30157 BACARGO FAX: 4837651

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

KEIFAN, Area 4, Muna Stre House No. 7, beside the Cooperative branch. Mulhaq with 2 bedrooms. Kitchen end bathroom. Tale. 4831178. (AT5-HUS-3)

AMMAN Street, near Madrasa Sindabad, 2 bedroom flat with or without furniture. Rent KD110. Tele. Mr. Chadha, 4812386 off, 5614689 Res.

(AT5-51623-3)

Available

ni wed

ti ettietti

is by

.el) har

Case 3

1.416

markes)

.ehr

الدياعة

de:rak

lu:k

NUGRA, Khaldoon Street, one room, furnished, with tale. facilities, for one or two bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD80. Tele. Oberoi, 4740801, 2644645, res. (AT6-51628-3)

DAIYA Area 3, Street 37, House 7. Three rooms with water and electricity for Pakistani and Indian families. Bus routes 14, 37, 38, 18, 502. Contact Soud, after 5pm. (AT5-51620-3)

SHARO, behind the fire brigade, 4 bedroom apartment, available from March, Rent KD170. Tele. 2419327, upto 8 pm.

(AT5-51604-3) SALMIYA, near the Fire Station, in suitable location, separate room in e double bedroom flat for bachelors or family. Tele. Habibur Rahman, 57235299 am - 1 pm, 4-9

(AT5-51602-3) SHARQ, neer the bua stop. Spacious room with or without meals for 2 bachelors or working girls. Tele Mrs Jeffar, 2453924, 8 am - 1.30 pm, 6 - 8.30 pm.

(AT5-51601-3) MAIDAN Hawatly, near the Union Hall. One room with telephone facilities for 1 or 2 bachelors to here with a Goan family. Rent KD 55. Tele 5639832, after 3 pm. (AT6-51640-3)

FARWANIYA One room with kitchen facilities, for single or two blachelors, in a 2-bedroom flat. Very convenient location. Tele. Carvalho, 2418634, 2418550. (AT5-51813-3)

SALWA, House 196, Block 7, Area 4. one room with water, electricity and separate kitchen for a family or bachelors to share with en Indian family, Rent KD50. Tele. **\$5**611243.

(ATS-51603-3)

MAIDAN Hewalli. Accommodation with tele, facilities for Mandelorgen bachelors to share with family. Tele. Nobee, 5642176, **viter 12,30 pm.**

(AT1-51644-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

النقيب وخطار

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

🍪 484-6009 🗻

Al ibrahim Taxi.

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

WANTED Beautician and Pedicure

(Filipino) for a beauty saloon. Also required secondhand equipment for saloon. Tel. 5323890

Al-Remai Establishment for Teaching Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy. Discount on the courses (5-15%) starts from 19th Feb, to

3rd March, 90. Courses start on 3rd March, 90. Monthly payment facilities. Superiorly equipped beauty section directed by qualified halidressers and beauty therapists Tel: 5323677/88 9 pm -- 1:30 pm 3-- 8 pm.

BRAND new National VHS movie QADISIYA, Area 4, Street 45, NV-M7EM camera, KD300. House 16. Three rooms with water, electricity end tela. Tripod KD15, oil heater KD5, sofa facilities for Pakistani and Indian set 3,1,1 in excellent condition, etc. Tele Arafat, 5740215, 8 am families. Bus routes 18, 18, 14, 37. Tele. Mrs Zehida, 2520249, after 5 10 pm. -

(AT5-51619-3)

Cars

FORSALE

TOYOTA Royel Crown, '82 model, black, full options. KD750. Interested only tele. 2400900 ext

ADVERTISE

IN THE

ARAB TIMES

FOR.

BETTER

RESULTS

(AT6-51626-3) TOYOTA Cressida, 1988, AC. automatic, graphite, 50,000 kms. in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait KD2750, cash. Tele. 5628159 res., after 8 pm. (AT1-51646-2)

GALANT Royal, 1988. Fully eutomatic, low mileage, in very good condition. Tele 5613675. (AT6-51639-2)

PORSCHE 928 S, 1983, fully automatic, full options, burgandy colour, low mileage, in excellent condition. Tele. 5635630 res.

(AT1-51652-3) MERCEDES 450 SLC, Coupe 78, in immaculate condition. Tele. Hasan Sultan, 2454236, 8 - 1 pm, 4 - 7 pm, or 5381269, after 8 pm. (AT5-51609-3)

NISSAN Uberta, 1984, white, fully automatic, insured up to Oct 1990, in very good condition. KD475. Tele. Naeem, 4832594, 8 am - 4 pm, 3902063, after 4.30 pm. (AT5-51594-3)

Miscellaneous

SEVEN pieces sofa, matching carpet, centre table, two single beds and two cabinets. Philips rotating grill. Seb grill. All are at reasonable prices. Tele 5641260, 9-11 am, 6-8 pm. (AT6-51627-2)

MARKETE

JOB OPPORTUNITY

Required 5 heavy duty mechanics and one auto electrician

For a new equipment maintenance company.

Minimum previous experience 5 years in similar field.

English language preferable.

Must have transferable residences.

If interested, please send your C.V. to the following address:

K.I.M.E.C. Co., W.L.L.

P.O. Referable 12100 Known.

P.O. Box 26549, Safat, 13126 Kuwait Tel: 2428346

Customer Services Tel:

4745533

2422426

Door to door...

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

> *A*lghanim Sea-Freight Air

Packing Fahahoel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Mprgab 2412595/2416691



VIRUS KILLER MORE THAN 60 VIRUSES KD. 1/- ONLY.

CPU 8088 **OPERATED** 8 BIT 10 MHZS

VIP-88-A. 12MHZS VIP - 88 - C 4.9-51 31 MHZS VIP - 286 - XT





COOKER, KD60; Refrigerator KD60. Tele. 5335482 Geave mes-

AMERICAN style 2-bedroom apartment, fully furnished, in Fin-

FLAT for sale in Jabriya, 2 bedrooms, AC, rent KD165 with water Reasonable price. Tele. (AT5-51614-3)

SHAAB, 3-bedroom, non-central, spacious apertment for rent. Items

for sale, carpets, curtains, 3-door

fridge and children bedroom set

from 15-3-90. Tele 2615688, 5.30 --

8.30 pm only.

(AT6-51636-3)

(AT6-51625-3)

GARAGE sale: All household equipment, furniture, dishwasher, washing machine, dryer, clothes, plants, garden furniture etc. at Salwa, Area 2, Street 9, House 65. (AT5-51593-3)

HOUSEHOLD furniture, Westinghouse refrigerator, carpet, and Philips TV 26", white, in good condition, and good price. Tele 3720317.

(AT6-51634-2) SOFA sets and other furniture, TV. video and many household items for sale. Also used office furniture. Tele. 2662235.

(AT5-51599-3) CONTENTS of one bedroom flat in Farwaniya for sale. Cheap price. Also flat available for rent from 1.3.90. Rent KD100. Tele. 4813357, 9033051.

(AT5-51617-3) SPACIOUS two-bedroom flat for sale, near the Kuwait International Hotel. Rent KD165. One Wurlitzer piano, KD250. Also one-bedroom flat in Bandra. Tele. Mr De Mello, 2446356, 8 am - 8 pm.

(AT1-51647-3) HOUSEHOLD items - single and double bed, baby cot, sofa, TV trolley atc. for sale. Tele. 4312908.

(AT4-51579-3)

sage if no answer). (AT5-51816-3)

tas with appliances, for sale. Rent. KD135 including water. Tele. 3902539, after 6 pm, (AT1-51637-3)

Boats

SAILING boat Vulcan, 16ft., full equipment, trailer, sails, trapez, needs some repair, KD175. Tele. (AT5-51593-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting BABYSITTING facilities available with an experienced lady in Sal-miya, opp. the Fire Brigade. Tele

Tuition

5631456.

MUSIC (keyboard playing technique and systematic theory) for ages 5-50 years, given at home. by a Canada trained Indian consultant in music. Tele. 2541093, before 12 noon. (AT6-51622-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Jabriya, 7.15 am and 12.45 pm. Tele. 5323890.

(AT5-51614-3) REQUIRED for e lady from Nugra to Sharq, 4 times a day. Tele. (AT5-51612-3)

REQUIRED from Maidan Hawalli. near the Ministry of Defence to Salmiya, behind the petrol pump at 7.30 am and return 1.30 or 2 pm. Tele. Clement, 4833882, 7 am - 3 pm or 5617107, after 2 pm. (AT5-51618-3)

REQUIRED for one person from Ahmadi to Al Rai and return. Office timings: 8 am to 5 pm. Tele. Mr Zafar, 3982174, after 6 pm. (AT5-51608-3)

NAME CHANGE

GAIKWAD SHUSHILA MOTIRAM, holder of Indian pass-port No J 314294 embraced Islam and changed by name to Salma. (AT1-51645-3)

I. SHAMSUDDIN, holder of Pakistani Passport No. D-094495 hereby wish to change the name of my daughter Marina Shams to Mariyam Shams whose date of birth is 7-4-1986. (AT6-51621-2)

PETS

PERSIAN cats in attractive colours, 8 weeks old, cuta and very friendly, house-trained for sale. Tele. 5741154 (AT1-51641-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

HOUSEMAID required, Indian or Sri Lankan for an Indian family with two children. Full-time or livein at Jabriya. Must have experience with babies. Tele 5320139. (AT6-51633-2)

Wanted

HOUSEMAID and cook seek job. Tele. 4767568.

(AT5-51429-3) HOUSEMAID required, part-time (evenings). Tele. Taieeer. 5644794,5640198,7-9 (evenings). (AT6-51631-3) MAID and driver required,

preferably Filipino, for a British

family, full or part-time. Tale. Nimmi, 2453707, 2404785. (AT1-51643-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pooi

Tel: 2401908 - 2407877 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

D OOR TO DOOR **ATID I**IGAYA

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889

* FAST-RELIABLE *

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Trda.



REQUIRED

A femals SECRETARY. with 5 years' experience in word processing and typing. Must also have Arabic knowledge. Tei: 2441746,

شركة النقيب وخطئار : ٠٠٠ 🕶 🗥 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

BAYAN:

The All Real Estate 2401908 **VILLAS** 2407677

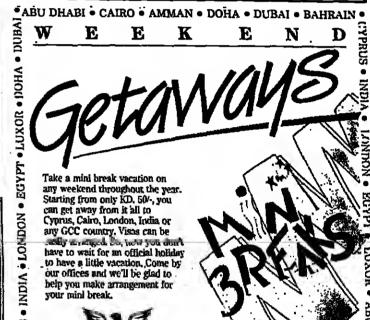
2411476 JABRIYA: New Villa 2 floors 3 bed 3 bath good for 2 families 1 storey 1 floor 3 bad 3 both KD 500 1 storey 4 bed 3 both beautiful kitchen 2 storey new good for 2 families MISHRIF: 2 storey 5 bed with garden KD 650

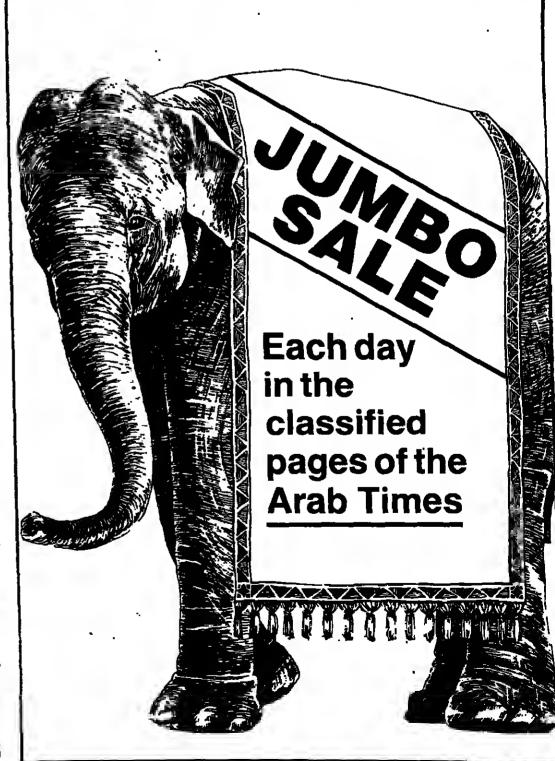
2451489

2 storey 6 bed KD 650 New 2 storey deluxe KD 1000 2 storey 7 bed swimming pool KD 900 SALWA: 2 storey 5 bad 4 both new KD 600 2 storey 6 bed 4 both new 2 storey 5 bed new garden KD 750 KD 750 QURTUBA:

I storey 4 bed 3 both bosement with mulhaq carpet, curtain KD 900 SURRA: 5 bad 5 both two storey KD 700 YARMOUK:

New 2 storey for two fornilles **KD 1000** Fax: 2403260 Office time 8 am - 9 pm





Alighanîm travel

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

EVENTS

KAC ex-employees honoured

Tha reservations staff of Kuwait Airways Corporation hald a farewall party at the Meridlen Hotel undar the sponsorship of the Assistant Commercial Manager, Ahmad Al Hilal. The party was attanded by 150 reservation employees at the company and a number of senior officials.

Hilal presented two gifts, on behalf of the reservation staff, to Nadera Dwaidar and Sounia Erfah who resigned recently. Both of the honoured have served the company for a long time and they were also given letters of gratitude and other gifts.



Ambassador of Sri Lanka distributes prizes

Latif Sheriffdeen, ambassador of Sri Lanka presents the Airlanka free lickel to H.J.S. Kumarasinghe, winner of the raffle held on the occasion of the Sri Lanka National Day Sportsmeet. The awards were given at a dinner held at Ramada Al Salem Hotel.

CINEMA

Al Andalus Hall booked Al Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra Batman Arabic film Al Firdous Agnee Path Fahaheel Open Arabic film Al Jahra The Survivalist Granada Enter the Dragon Sulaibikhat Arabic film Jiech Accident Swagatham Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

PRAYERS

ARTS

Seminar

SOCIAL

Flute recital

Fajr Zobr 5.00 am 12.01 pez Maghreb

WHAT'S ON

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium

for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This

new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th

for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847.

THE seminar at the DAA.

on Arabic and European Art in

The Light of Zodiacal Symbol-

ism has been postponed. It will

be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning

sessions on Sunday and Tues-

day 11.00 - 12.30 amor evening

session on Sunday and Tuesday

6 (N) - 7.30 pm. Registration

maybe made by phoning the

Der Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430836, 245325°.

PRESENTED by a group of

4 young Austrian artists at the

Kuwaii International Hotel on

24th February at 8.00 pm. Win-

ners of the first prize at the Youth Musicians' Festival in

Austria, they have recorded for

the radio and television in Italy.

Luxembourg, Switzerland,

USSR, Egypt and Austria, In

the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039/8040

3.17 5.43

THE Daum people have fallen for Hilton McConnico, a charming 'man of all trades" who has managed to bring a contemporary rereading of the botanical inspirations of art nouveau to the French

McConnico is a painter, stylist, decorator, photographer, producer and designer. At the age of 16, he graduated in the first class from the ing firm. Then he set up in business in Paris, where be worked for Ted Lapidus, Yves Saint-Laurent and Vuitton. As early as 1973, he became interested in designing sets for filmmakers, and in 1984 be obtained the Cesar award for the best art direction for J.J. Beinex La Lune Dans le Caniveau. He also went into production of advertising films and musical clips, directed spectacles and held exhibitions for Jansen, the Galeries Lafayette and more recently, Hermes.

The need to diversify his activities continually has led McConnico to work Daum. He discovered that "glass paste" could be a prickly means of expressing one of his favourite inspirations: cacti.

In this medium, he has found the poetry and sensuality of these plants, which fascinated him for a long time. Thus, be founded the Cactus series for Daum Cristal, France.





Children's variety show RANGDHANU. a chil-dren's variety show which trol robot nver 1.2 metre tall includes a play, will be staged on March 1. Thursday at the Theatre Hall of Kuwant University Law Faculty. Shuwaikh campus, at 6.30 pm. For cards contact 4840759. 4312730, 4312280, 4733106 or 3729425. Gnan Wettere Society
MARCH 2 Friday Goan
Welfare Society meeting will be
held at Ramada Salam Hotel

on 2nd March at 10 am foil-

owed by a reception at 12 noon for the Goan footbalt team who won the exhibition match recently in Kuwait Goa vs **Sultan Gallery** INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of

her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited winely in Kuwait and overseas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibition in Kuwaii. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

ACT'S production of the Skin of Our Teeth at UAS. Salwa, 8 pm, Feb 27, 28 and March 1. Directed by George Plautz. For reservations please call 5725071, 5731782.

Robbie in the lobby ROBBIE 2002 a remnte con-

will be performing in the main lebby of the Kuwait International Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk, rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance and perform many other tricks to entertain children of all ages. It has made nver 200 television appearances the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2.1 having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. Tickets on sale now, KD1,000 per person. Tele: 2530000 ext

Rainbow and Philippine Youth **Band performance**

ON the occasion of Kuwait's National Day, the Rainbow Band and the Philippine Youth Band will be performing at 4:00 to 7.00 pm on February 22 to February 25 at the Entertain-ment City-Doha. Israe & Miraj function

LECTURES on Israa & Mirai by well renounced persons at Massid Al Abu Baker. 30. Shara Istiqlal. Dasmab (near Indian embassy) on 23.2.1990 at 5.30 pm.

Kuwait Welsh Society ST. DAVID's Day buffet dinner Thursday, 1st March 1990 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316. Milad mahfil

A Milad mahfil has been organised by the Bandhan Natya Chakra on Feb 28, at 6 30 pm at the Bangladesh Embassy (Khaldya), to pay tribute to the martyrs of the Language Movement.
The Ambassador of Ban-

gladesb K.M. Shebabuddin will be the chief guest. All Bangladeshis are cordially invited. Il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held in May 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play 11st, 2nd & 3rd). Best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is

28th February, 1990. Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Bits 'n' Pleces An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel. 56,34663.

KTV 1

9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran

Cartoons 9.45 Allah Ya Hob Al Watan: Local children play 10.30 Varieties

11.00 Children feature film 12.45 National varieties 1.00 News summary

1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Eidak Ya Watan: Local programme which includes national varieties and some interviews and other varieties like (1) Saham Al Fadha: Cartoon serial (2) Wa Qala Hakeem: His-torical serial (3) Noor Al Islam: Religious

programme Security and Citizens: Local programme 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 National variety 10.15 Thaib Al Nashama: Beduin serial, starring Ghanem Al Saleh, Ali Al Mufecdi, and Rouhi Al Safadi.

1.15 News Summary 1.20 The World Today via Satellite

1.45 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV 2

5.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran 5.10 Walt Disney cartoons:

'Disney goes to the Academy Awards. A look at Disney movies and cartoons during 50 years. Film: 6.00 Childrens

Huckleberry Finn'.

The river adventures

of Mark Twain's scapegrace hero. 8.00 News in English 8.30 A documentary infor-

mation programme. 9.00 Quantum Leap: 'Americanisation of Machico'. Charlie's dad refuses to accept Machico as his son's wife. Sam, with the belp of the invisible man, has to make her

an acceptable daughter-in-law. 10.00 The Ultimate Stuntman: A tribute to Dar Robinson. The man of stunt movements who participated in almost every film made in

11.00 Feature film: 'Desperado: The Outlaw Wars'. Starring: Ran-dolf Scott, Gleanford, Evelyn Keyes. A gun-man rides into town to cause trouble, instead be finds romance and renews an old friend-

ship. 12.00 News in Brief 12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

· All entries for the What's On Column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered dally, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be considared for publication. Phoned-In entries will not be

Cup favourites fail to impress

Dutch, Italians draw 0-0

(Reuter): The Netherlands and Italy, among the bot favourites to win this summer's World Cup, again failed to impress during a tedious and goalless soccer friendly played out in a half-empty stadium on Wednesday.

The Dutch, missing only their inspirational skipper Ruud Gullit, lacked the imagination which made them 1988 European champions while the World Cup hosts now have a miserable scoring record on only one goal from their last five

The closest either came to finding the net was a 20-metre drive from Ajax Amsterdam midfielder Jan Wouters two minutes after halftime which thudded back off the inside of a post with Italian goalkeeper Walter Zenga

Italy's best chance fell to defender Pietro Vierchowod 12

a Carlo Ancelotti through ball, springing the Dutch offside trap. His clear run was halted 25 metres out by a reckless neckbigb challenge from Dutch goalkeeper Hans van Brenkelen which brought the Dutchman

the game's only yellow card. Vierchowod was lucky to escape a caution himself for a series of late tackles on European Footballer of the Year Marco van Basten in an untidy game littered with petty fouls.

Van Basten was replaced midway through the second half by PSV Eindhoven striker Wim Kieft. Van Basten's AC Milan and Netberlands team-mate Frank Rijkaard played just the first half.

The Italian club had requested the pair only 45 minutes each to help keep them fresh for coming club commitments.

The Dutch fielded nine of their

1988 European championship team with John Bosman deputising for Gullit and 20-year-old Richard Witschge of Ajax making his debut in the left midfield, a problem position since Arnold Muhren retired two years ago.

However, their passing often went astray with Barcelona libero Ronald Koeman wasting possession with alarming frequency.

The Italians, without four of their most gifted players, dominated early on with Roma midfielder Giuseppe Giannini hammer-ing a half volley just past the upright after six minutes.

They again went close on the half-bour as Witschge gave the ball away to Fernando de Napoli, who sent Napoli teammate Andrea Carnevale away on the right. But Witschge scurried back to clear the cross before it reached the unmarked Roberto

Zenga had to sprint from his line to whisk a Wouters' pass off Gerald Vanenburg's toe after 52 minutes and later parried are awkward bouncing shot from Erwin Koeman.

The Italians made three second half substitutions but failed to add any spark as the

game petered out to a draw.
"I saw just 25 minutes of reasonable soccer and the game overall was disappointment to me," said assistant Dutch coach Nol de Ruiter, deputising for a convalescent Thijs Libregts.

"I took Van Basten off because be didn't contribute enough in the second half," De Ruiter said, adding that Rijkaard was suffering a knee injury. Gullit, who has a serious knee injury which could rule him out of the World Cup finals, was clearly missed.

Colombia

for trophy

beat Chivas

LOS ANGELES, Feb 23, (Reuter). World Cup qualifier Colombia beat

hold Sweden

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Feb 23, (AP): Belgium's goalies made some remarkable saves Wednesday to thwart Sweden's attacks as the two teams played to a goalless draw in a World Cup preparation game.

A crowd of 9,000 often booed Belgian coach Walter Meeuws and his team, which played its third successive mediocre match. Meeuws has been increasingly criticised after Belgium only drew 1-1 at bome against Luxem-

bourg to qualify for the World Cup and lost 2-0 in Athens against Greece in a first exhibition game. Sweden looked sbarper throughout the match and but bad luck and excellent saves by Belgian goalies Michel Preud-

'Homme and Filip Dewilde den-

ied the team any goals. Both teams started out hesistantly and bad problems throughout the first half to set up fluent combinations. Belgium tried to weave closely-knit passing pattern in midfield but was

United States took a big step towards

a National Soccer League yesterday when the two major regional League

annunced they were merging to form the American Professional Soc-

cer League. The Western Soccer League and

the American Soccer League, whose

members are all Eastern teams,

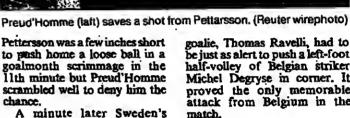
issued a joint announcement saying that after a year of negotiations they were immediately unifying their busi-ness and marketing operations to try to attract funding from major cor-

porations.

They will nperate different schedules for this year at least, with the two champions meeting in a

playnif, but will continue working on a combined schedule.

bothered by the bumpy field. Chances were few. Ajax striker



goalie, Thomas Ravelli, had to be just as alert to push a left-foot half-volley of Belgian striker

Michel Degryse in corner. It proved the only memorable attack from Belgium in the A minute later Sweden's

Spain score 1-0 victory Two major US Leagues merge

ALICANTE, Spain, Feb 23, (Reuter): A first half goal from winger Manolo Sanchez was exough for World Cup finalists Spain to beat Czechoslovakia 1-0 in a friendly soccer international on Wednesday.

In one of the few inspired moments of a mostly scrappy match, Manolo trapped a 42nd minute cross from midfielder Roberto Fernandez in the penalty area and dribbled round a defender before drilling the ball home. NEW YORK, Feb 23, (Reuter): The

The victory was Spain's first against Czechoslovakia since 1967.

Spain attacked consistently in the first half and opened up several scoring

pportunities while the Czechoslovaks, without a number of their leading layers, were dangerous only in occasional counter-attacks. Spain's coach Luis Soarez said he was satisfied with the performance of his team against Czechoslovakia, who were also using the game as a warm-up for

"It was positive for us and I think we played well because the Czechs were an awkward team to handle," he said.

The Czechoslovak defenders dominated in the penalty area because of their

superior height, and the Spanish forwards ultimately resorted to shooting from a distance.

a distance.

The second half lacked rhythm, with Spain replacing five players and the Czechoslovaks making two substitutions.

Spain are in Group E for the first round of the finals, with Belgium, Uruguay and South Korea, while Czechoslovakia will play in Group A with hosts Italy,

The performance of the team does not match the structure that we

Lobanovsky said.

ding his title without King's permission. King took the action in Manhattan Federal

Court against Douglas and his manager John Johnson, as a suit was filed against him in Nevada to invalidate his claim that he has options to promote Douglas' next five fights. The court moves could upset plans for

Douglas to defend his title against top-ranked contender Evander Holyfield later this year. Promoter Bob Arum said on Wednesday that the fight depended on the outcome of any lawsuits.

damages, also named the Mirage Hotel in Las Vegas and its parent company, Golden Nug-get, which have offered Douglas \$25 million to defend his title against Holyfield at the Mirage.

in Tokyo on February 11. Douglas knocked out the previously

undefeated Tyson in one of the most stunning upsets in boxing history, sabotaging plans for a fight between Tyson and Holyfield. King bas since been trying to arrange a Tyson-Douglas rematch.

Murage and Golden Nugget launched a

court offensive of its own against King in Nevada, arguing that the state's athletic commission has a rule banning promoters from

it did not expect to have a problem with the Mirage's proposal "Although we have yet to receive any offers

Duva said in a statement. "We look forward to meeting with

representatives of Douglas and the Mirage as soon as possible." Holyfield's manager, Ken Sanders, said in



Thursday to promote his fight. (Reuter wirephoto)

World champion Mark Breland intends knocking out Britain's Lloyd Honeyghan in their World Boxing Association (WBA) wel-terweight title fight on March 3 before

of my career. My ambition is to become the unified champion and then to move up a weight," Breiand told a news conference.

"If I catch him right it will be a knockout."

Breland, the 1984 Olympic gold medallist
who is defending the title for the fourth time since winning it back last year, said he wanted a shot at the junior-middleweight crown as soon as possible.

Thomas Hearns, winner of championships in five weight classes, says he'd like to put on a

Mexican team Chivas of Guadalajara in a hard-fought match to win a four-team soccer tour-nament at the Los Angeles Colisenn yesterday. The only goal of the match was scored by Colombia's Alexis Mendoza on an assist from Bernardo Redin in the 54th minute of play. Two players were ejected in the last two minutes of the match for rough play. Carlos Perea and Chivas Guzan Arellano

Arellano. Colombia's win yesterday fullows 1-0 defeat of the Soviet Unionin the tournament on Tuesday on a penaity shootout after the teams went score

shootout after the teams went scored less in regulation play.

The Soviet Union beat Costa Rical
2-lato take third place.

An 'aggressive Soviet side overscame a one-goal Costa Rican lead at the end of the first half to win the match. Both teams have qualified for the World Cun in Italy this year.

the World Cup in Italy this year. 1. Striker Juan Cayasso scored the first goal of the match with a direct free kick from just over 20 yards out in the 35th minute to put the Costs Ricans shead.

. Despite astrong attack and skillful passing, the Soviets were unable to score until midway through the second half.
Soviet midfielder Gennadi Litorchenko scored unassisted with a kick

from the right side in the 68th minute that bounced in off the opposite post to even the score at 1-1.

in a 10-yard kick from in front of the goal in the 76th minute with an assist from team-mate Oleg Protasov to bring the Soviets ahead. Despite the win, Soviet head coach

Valeri Lobanovsky said he was unhappy with the team's play.
"We were totally unsatisfied with our performance. We are only satisfied with the result," Lobanovsky

have developed in preparation for the World Cup, and that has to do with the condition of the players."

King sues Douglas for \$75 million

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (Reuter): Boxing promoter Don King filed a breach of contract suit against new beavyweight champion James "Buster" Douglas on Thursday and sought an injunction to block him from defen-

The suit filed by Don King Productions, seeking a total of at least \$75 million in

King alleged that Golden Nugget and Mirage interfered with a contract he had with Donglas to represent him in future bouts if he was named "undisputed world heavyweight champion after his bout against Mike Tyson

having option on fighters.

Holyfield's camp said earlier yesterday that

from the Murage, we do not anticipate any difficulty in reaching an agreement for the multimillion dollar bout," promoter Dan

Breland at a press conference in London on

a statement he understood that the Mirage was "prepared to other Holyfield more than he has been offered for any other bout for the fight against Douglas."

graduating to a heavier division. I realise this is it for me. This is the height

few pounds and take on former heavyweigh champion Mike Tyson.

"Everybody wants a piece of him now," Hearns said, according to Wednesday's editions of his hometown newspaper, the Detroit Free Press. "I'm a walking-around 182 pounds (82 kilogrammes) right now, so I can get near

pounds (9 kilogrammes) to 200 and train the way hedid for Buster Douglas, I'd fight him in Five time world boxing champion Sugar Ray Leonard says he does not feel any burn-ing desire fight again unless the phone should ring with a challenge from marvellous Marvin

Hagler. "At this point in my career it has to be for a damn good reason to fight again," Leonard.

"It has to be for a big reason and no one else presents that kind of motivation than Hagier," he said.

Leonard and Hagler squared off only once on April 6, 1987 in Las Vegas. In a remarkable performance from a man who had not fought in more than two years, Leonard ducked and weaved, jabbed and covered up to snatch a 12-, round split decision victory that ended.

Hagler's seven year championship reign.

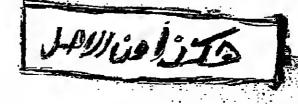
Since then Leonard registered big payday victories over Canadian Donny Lalonde and Panama's Roberto Duran and fought to a draw with fellow American Tommy Hearns

Hagler left boxing after the Leonard bout and moved to Italy to pursue an acting career. But the recent financial success of peers such as Leonard, Duran, Hearns, and former heavyweight champion George Foreman on the so-called senior circuit have prompted rumours in the boxing world of Hagler's

return to the ring.

And a return of the menacing Hagier is just of the what it will take for Leonard to put on the gloves and get back in shape.

"It has to be something I can get up for and it is tough for me to get up for just anyone." Lecnard said. "For me it has to be a sumplus ... so I can put myself through that kind of training regimen again."



= Inc ci anti-cipale Sm to the Sm to the

enough to 200 pounds (90 kilogrammes)."
Hearns said. "If Tyson will come down 20 #

as april 1000 at Latifed 5 2 (or after) inter-boses

Point as the same of the same in the same

Basien

A FUCK ISLED OF

Dia

hy

livas

Reuge okombu ber Christian d Longhi mas

n. unep #

An in the

on Remark the of plan sted milieby teh for read funder the

: I terminik

A The State

is well sales.

ALL CARRES

il inh ag. Rican kal

I to wife to

"qualification

" winds

with a drag

441 (th. Cog

. siniske

Tr unsel الله خوان مودانا

anah ka

definate

: 6Nh maa

teraken logg

with angewe

Profuse 6

d headowd

and be as

areaed est

) influenți

a the less

ंतार विश्व श

ration to

dia gira

or Defined

and of

get and

أومالناتا Acres 10

:: an the

<u>ាក្នុងពេល</u>

es bette

Imran to donate \$55,000 award to charity

MELBOURNE, Australia, Feb 23. (AP): Pakistan captain Imran Khan said yesterday he would donate his winnings as International Cricketer of the Year towards establishing a cancer hospital in Pakistan.

Imran won a \$55,000 fnur-wheel drive vehicle after edging Australian hatsman Dean Jones by 1.1 points in the award that was announced yesterday.

Imran, who is leading Pakistan into the World Series Cup finals series beginning against Australia, said he and his teammates had decided not to split up the proceeds among the touring party as was usually the

"I am happy to say that we all decided to donate the proceeds of the car to a cancer hospital which I am trying to set up in Pakistan," Imran said. "Some good is going to be done for winning the prize."

Jones scored three Test centuries this season, is the leading one-day batsman and had been leading the voting until Tuesday's final one-day qualifying match in Sydney. Imran needed the maximum 15 votes from the two umpires and three Australian telev-

ision commentators to overtake Jones and received them after sending down a double-wicket maiden final over to bow! Pakistan to

Only three Australians have won the award since its inception in 1979-80.

Fast bowler Dennis Lillee won in 1980-81 while offspinner Bruce Yardley was successful the following year and current Test batsman David Boon claimed the award in 1987-88.

West Indian captain Viv Richards has won the award three times, in 1979-80, 1983-84 and

England draw with **Jamaica**

KINGSTON, Jamaica, Feb 23, (Reuter): Wayne Larkins destroyed the inexperienced Jamaican attack with a spectacular 124 as England last match before the first cricket Test against West Indies predicta-bly ended in a draw on Wednesday. After bowling Jamaica nut for 31 I to gain a first innings lead of 94, England declared at 248 for four to give the give themselves brief bowling prac-

Jamaica had made 44 for two in 14 overs by the end of the third and

Opener Larkins faced only 123 balls and retired with the score at 180 for one from 41 overs. Sup-posedly he had cramped, but almost certainly he left the field to allow the middle order some batting practice. Larkins blasted 21 from the final

over he faced, hitting off-spinner Nehemiah Perry for two huge sixes as well as two fnurs.

But with the exception of Lark-ins, who hit 15 flurs and four sixes in his second hundred of the tour, none of the England batemen olayed with any authority on a

Robin Smith and Alian Lamb were both bowled by balls from Clive Bantou which kept low, Smith falling third ball for a duck and Lamb spending 13 overs over 17.

Alec Stewart, sent in to open by Graham Gooch who dropped him-elf down the order, looked far from

Stewart made 39 off 111 balls nut of a first wicket stand of 137 in 35 overs and was completely overshadowed by Larkins despite having more of the strike. After being dropped twice he was lbw trying to sweep

Perry. Nasser Hussain moved quickly to 24 but then drove over a full length ball from Banton and lost his off-

Earlier, England had taken the last three Jamaican wickets in 12.1 overs after the home side bad

Once England had removed Robert Haynes, who was out two short of a maiden first-class contry, the minings was swiftly wrapped up by the second new balt.

Gooch accounted for Haynes, who was caught at mid-on having hit 13 fours and a six in his 118-ball stay, the dismissal ending a 68-run stand for the eight wicket with

Devon Malcolm bowled Cariton Carter through the gate and Angus Fraser had Perry canght and bowled with only one delivery of the

Scoreboard

ENGLAND first Innings 405 (G. JAMAICA first innings 311 (R. Haynes 98) ENGLAND second innings Stewart low o Perry

W. Larkins retired hurt . A Lamb b Banton R. Smith b Banton Hussain b Banton . D. Capel not nut A. Russell not out . Extras (b-9, lb-4, nb-9) 22 Total (four wickets declared) 248 Fall of wickets: 1-137, 2-180, 3-203,

Bowilng: Banton 18-3-64-3, Nilliams 14-5-25-0, Perry 18-1-93-1, Carter 13-0-53-0. JAMAICA second innings

R. Samuels c Smith b Fraser 5 R. Staple c Hemmings b Malcolm 25 Adams not nut ... Williams not out

Fall of wickets: 1-12, 2-44. Bowling: Fraser 7-3-13-1, Mai-

Azharuddin slams ton

Indians rally against Kiwis

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feb 23, (Reuter): A sparkling 130 frnm captain Mnhammed Azharuddin lifted India from crisis as they chased New Zealand's total of 391 on the second day of the third Test

Struggling on 71 for three at one stage, India fought back to 316 for seven when bad light stopped a magnificent day's play with 8.5 overs still to be bowled.

Azharuddin and his predecessor as captain, Dilip Vengsarkar, rescued the tourists at the height nf their troubles, putting on a strong 144 for the fourth wicket.

Azharuddin made his 130, which included 18 fours, in 272 minutes as he scored his ninth Test century, while Vengsarkar recorded the second highest Indian score with 47. Eager to keep the match open,

the Indians scored at a brisk rate even when they were in trouble. Vengsarkar's dismissal, at 215, was followed quiekly by the departure of Sachin Tendulkar, the teen-age sensation of the second Test, for just five. Danny Morrison claimed

both wickets in 11 balls and set New Zealand's best bowling record with a total of three wickets for 96. Vengsarkar, trying to hook, was caught behind while Tendulkar suffered the same fate, although he was attempting to force off the back foot. After a brief hill in the scoring.

momentum pieked up again when Kapil Dev came in Kapil Dev tried to cut loose but allrounder Richard Hadlee quickly ended his offensive at 22 at the start of a new spell.

Earlier, New Zealand added four to their overnight total with all the runs scored by yesterday's

MELBOURNE, Feb 23, (Reuter): Dean Jones hit an inspired unbeaten

83 today to steer Australia to an easy over Pakistan in the first of the

three World Series Cup cricket finals.

Australia overhauled Pakistan's
moderate 162 all out off 47.5 overs

with seven wickets standing and 4.1

Allan Border struck a vital blow for

The Pakistanis crashed to 50 for five

Australia when he won the toss and asked Pakistan to bat on a seaming

in the 19th over and only a brilliant 86

from all-rounder Wasim Akram ena-bled them to post a reasonable score.

Akram smashed his runs from Only 76 deliveries, hitting five fours and three sixes, despite the lingering effects of a groin strain.

Australia lost Mark Taylor (13)

Tom Moody (4) and Steve Waugh (13) cheaply but Jones and Border extin-guished Pakistan's hopes by adding

109 in only 87 minutes for the fourth

Iones hit only three fours plus one

huge six but his fleet running between the wickets frustrated Imran Khan's efforts to put the brake on. Border finished on 44 not out while Akram followed up his batting fir-cworks with two for 30 from 10 overs.

PAKISTAN innings Saeed Anwar c and b Alderman...... 2

Rameez Raja c Healy b O'Donnell.... 1 Salim Malik c Alderman b Campbell 39

Javed Miandad c Heaty b Rack-

overs to spare.



Azharuddin: unbeatan on 130

before to Mannj Prabhakar on

Yesterday, New Zealand whn lost the toss and were put in nn a green, damp pitch, collapsed to 85 for six against a devastating attack led by pace bowler Atul Wassun_ But they recovered so well that

by the end of play on the first day they were powerfully placed at 387 for nine. Ynung all-rounder Shane

Thumson, playing in his first Test, helped Hadlee initiate the rally, the pair putting on 46 for the seventh wicket. Then came two major stands in succession. Hadlee, who

Saleem Yousuf c Alderman b P

Tauseel Ahmed e P. Taylor b Camp-

Nadeem Ghaun not out. Extras (lb-3 w-3 nb-1)

8-1539-159

AUSTRALIA

D. Jones not out

S. Waugh b Akram...

A. Border not nut....

Feb 25

Tuesday, Feb 27.

M. Taylor e Yousuf b Waqar ... T. Moody e Yousuf b Akram....

Fall of wickets: 1-92-233-54

runs from 23 overs.

Hadlee, driving with rare power, dominated the stand but Smith was by nn means a passive partner and after Hadlee's departure, at 234, took the Indian bowling by storm with sturdy drives and hefty pulls. Smith, whose previous Test

century was also on this ground, against England six years ago, reached his 100 off a mere 95 balls with 16 fours. He needed only another 23 balls to reach 150. In this period, he hit five fours and two sixes and

plundered 24 runs in one over -

ironically off Wasson himself. Smith and Martin Snedden, splendid in a supporting role, put on 136, a new record for New scored his runs off 108 balls, with

Zealand's minth wicket against Smith's was also the highest score by a New Zealand number

nine and the best in first-class Althnugh badly mauled later on, Wasson took four of the first

six wickets India claimed, including that on Martin Crowe, whn was looking in prime form when Wasson had him caught behind for 24 with a late ont-swinger. Scoreboard

NEW ZEAL'AND first innings (overnighi 387 tor nine) T. Franklin c Tendulkar b Wasson . 4 Wright e Gursharan Singh b Kapil

A. Jones e Mora b Prabhakar 19 M. Crowe c More b Wasson. M. Greatbatch b Wasson..... K. Rutherford e Prabhakar b Was

S. Thomson c More b Kapii Dev 22 R. Hadlee b Hirwani Smith Ibw b Prabhakar... M, Snedden c Mnre b Prebhakar..22 D. Morrison not out... Extras (lb-9, nb-4)...

Fall of wickets: 1-82-293-294-515-64 6-85 7-131 8-234 9-370, Bowling; Kapil Dev 29.2-6-85-2, Prabhakar 29.2-3-123-3 (1nb), Wasson 16,4-1-108-4 (3nb), Hirwani 17-1-

INDIA first innings W. Raman c Franklin b Hadlee.... M. Prabhakar Ibw b Sneddan36 S. Manjrekar b Morrison......16 D. Vangsarkar e Smith b Morrison 47 S. Tandulkar e Smith b Morrison..... 5 Gursharan Singh c and b Thom-Kapil Dev c Jones b Hadlee. K. More not out ...

Extas (b-1, ib-8, nb-18, w-1)28

Bowling (to date): Hadlee 23-9-70-2 (4-nb), Morrison 18.1-1-96-3 (12-nb) Snaddan 21-4-73-1 (1-nb), Thomson 13-3-68-1 (1-nb, 1-wide).

Lawrence takes England

MUTARE, Zimbabwe, Feb 23 (Reuter): Fast bowler David Lawrence ended stubborn late resistance to elinch victory for England A over Young Zimbabwe by 138 runs on the third and final day of their cricket

match yesterday.

The Zimbabwean last pair survived eight overs before Lawrence had McKay caught behind to end the innings for 143 with 16 deliveries left.

Set 282 to win in a minimum of 50 overs, Young Zimbabwe were never seriously in the hunt despite a dazzling 60 in 56 balls from Darryl Goodwin.

his lapse by working through the middle order in a spell of three for

their second innings from the overnight 40 for one to 191 for three declared, with opener James Whitaker making 81 before retiring hurt with a strained back and Graham Thorpe hitting 69.



to victory

Left-arm spinner Andy Afford, who missed a straight-

forward chance at mid-on offered by Goodwin when he had made 40, helped to make up for

England set for ordeal by speed in first Test

Third match (if required): Sydney ---

KINGSTON, Jamaica, Feb 23, (Reuter): The moment of truth has arrived for England's crick-eters with West Indies captain Viv Richards ready to unleash his fast bowlers on a Sabina Park pitch expected to be of uneven bounce in the first Test starting tomorrow.

Although the pitch is unlikely to be as unpredictable as the sur-face on which England were dispatched fur 159 and 152 when they lost the first Test here in 1986 by 10 wickets, the conditions should encourage West Indies' four-pronged pace

Richards has been asking for 'fair pitches with an even bounce that will prove beneficial to both bowlers and batsmen" in the five-Test series, but Sabina Park may not measure up to that ideal. England experienced variable

bounce in their drawn three-day match against Jamaica this week and all the evidence suggests the bounce will become increasingly uneven as the Test progresses.

The pitch is also expected to be as quick initially as on the first day of the Test here last year



Devon Malcolm

when India's batsmen were struck a succession of blows on the hands and body by the West Indian pacemen.

England are likely to play six specialist batsmen and only four regular bowlers, a defensivelyminded ploy prompted by their determination to avoid a repetition of the start to the 1986 series when the defeat inside three days shattered confidence and precipitated the 5-0 series deba-



Patrick Patterson

in their attempt to counter the threat of Malcolm Marshall, lan Bishop, Patrick Patterson and Courtney Walsh, England are likely to include Nasser Hussain as an extra batsman ahead of the fast but sometimes erratie Devon

Malcolm. The Derbyshire fast bowler has shown himself both on this tour and in his only Test, against Australia at Trent Bridge last year, to be a hostile new ball bowler but one who has not performed well when the shine has Hnwever, Malcolm is expected to be named in the 12 ahead of out-of-form Phillip DeFreitas and fellow pace

bowler Chris Lewis. Guyana-born Lewis' lack of match practice since arriving as a replacement for the injured Ricardn Ellcock seems to preclude his selection but he may well play a significant part in the

rest of the series. Hussain is far from ideally prepared for his Test debut, having scored only 90 runs in four innings on the tour against indifferent bowling on slowish pit-

It is this lack of proper preparation, specifically batting on fast wickets against quick bowlers, which places England's batsmen at a disadvantage.

West Indies, who have won 14 of their last 15 Tests against England, are almost certain to recall Patterson, England's tormentor on his debut at Sabina Park four years ago.

He played the last of his 17 Tests in the 1988-89 series in Australia but his 17 wickets in three Red Stripe Cup games for Jamaica in Kingston this season should ensure his selection ahead of Barbadian Ezra Moseley. ■ Twelve of the players

involved in the match in which West Indies gained their first Test victory in England 40 years ago are to gather in Jamaica on Wednesday for an anniversary The Jamaican Cricket

Association is staging the event to mark West Indies victory by 326 runs at Lord's in 1950.

Seven members of West Indies team - Allan Rae, Everton Weekes, Clyde Walcott, Gerry Gomez, Prior Jones, Sonny Ramadhin and Alf Valentine and five from England - Sir Leonard Hutton, Hubert Dog-gart, Gilbert Parkhouse, Godfrey Evans and Alec Bedser ---are attending the dinner.

Spinners Ramadhin and Valentine, who shared 18 wickets in the Lord's triumph, will be specially honoured.





Arab Gulf Cup?

GENERAL RULES:

Newspaper coupon is nnly accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3,000

2. Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3.000 until supply lasts.

 You can enter as many coupogs to incresse your winning chances.
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets. 5. Valid until March 5th 1990.



2. T.V. from ROYAL DAEWOO	3. Video from ROYAL DAEWOO	4. Shareo/laps Recorder from ROYAL DAEVOO	from ROYAL DAEWOO
6. KD 50/- Giff Voucher	8. KD 50/- Giff Voucher	10. KD 25/- Gift Voucher	12. to 16.

KD 50/- Giff Voucher from	from from The Boutangeris	from Mahasaja palase
two puberciations	for one year for a	3 1) and two for AR

 When was the fit Country: 						
2. Name the player	who scored t	he most goal	is in a single t	ournament?		
3. Who will win the	Gulf Cup Tou	mament held	d in Kuwait 19	990?	······································	
Competition	coupon		•			
Name (fulb:			·	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
Civil Number:		···			·····	•
Age:				•••••••		
Address:						



The Dutch team with the Cup. (Reutar wirepholo)

Bovelander helps Dutch win World Hockey Cup

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feb 23, (Reuter): Floris Bovelander was the Dutch hero, scoring twice from penalty corners, as they beat Pakistan 3-1 in the World Hockey Cup final today to lift their first major title since 1973.

He scored twice in the space of two minutes after Pakistan had sent the noisy, flag waving crowd wild by taking an early lead.

Shahbaz Ahmad, one of the tournament's outstanding players, jinked through and flicked the ball past Frank Liestra in the Dutch goal after only five minutes.

Fans broke down gates to swell the

National Hockey Stadium's 55,000 capacity to around 70,000—convinced they were going to see their side win the cup for the fourth time.

They clambered on top of hoardings and the roof of stands to watch the

But after the early elation of Shahbaz's goal, Bovelander scored in the 12th and 14th minutes and Gys Weterings added the third early in the second

Although the Dutch won the European title in 1987, were third at the Seoul Olympics and hold the Intercontinental Cup, this was their first major title for 17 years.

Pakistan dominated the early stages, gaining the lead through Shahbaz'

But a break while Dutch sweeper Rene Klaassen received medical attention gave the Netherlands a chance to regroup and they then began to take

The clusive Tom van't Hek gained the Netherlands their first penalty corner and Bovelander lived up to his reputation, smacking his shot past the prone Pakistani goalkeeper's outstretched arms.

and Bahrain on Feb 21, with the

current champions of the bien-

nial event, are the favourites to

■ Bahrain kept their hopes alive

after managing a goalless draw against Qatar. This was the first

goal and prevented several clear chances from Qatar's Muftah

The best chance for the match.

was missed by Qatar's Adel

Khamees halfway through

second half, when he got a neat pass and had only to beat Sultan. Khamees lopped the ball over the advancing Sultan but the ball

touched the upper edge of the bar

In today's match to be played

at 3.45 pm, Kuwait will be eagerly looking to add two more points at the cost of Oman.

for semifinals

STUTTGART, West Germany,

Feh 23, (Reuter): Wimbledon champion Boris Becker moved

closer to a clash with Ivan Lendl, the man he is determined to dis-

place as number one in world

tennis, when he reached the

emilinals of the Stutteart Clas

sic ATP event today.

The world number two, who

last month pulled out of a West

German Davis Cup tie to give

himself more time to concentrate

on his goal, powered his way past

Czechoslovak Olympie cham-

pion Miloslav Mecir 6-4 6-2 in

the quarter finals of the \$1 million

Becker, perilously close to climination from the event yes-

terday in a tough three-set

encounter with Soviet Alexander

Volkov, always looked in control

Becker is seeded to meet Cze-

choslovak Lendl in the final on

Sunday. But the route will not be

The West German faces an awkward semifinal on Saturday

with in-form Swede Jonas Svens-

son who has beaten two of the

top six seeds on his way to the last

Sevensson, ranked 44th in the

world, swept aside Austrian sixth seed Horst Skoff 6-2 6-4 in his

tournament.

against Mecir.

quarter-final.

Becker sails

past Mecir

and went for a goal kick.

Both Kuwait and Iraq, the

hosts defeating Bahrain 1-0.

win this contest.

match for Qatar.

and Sufi.

Two minutes later Hek won another

penalty corner and Bovelander put the Dutch 2-1 ahead with a shot that ricocheted into the goal off the goalkeeper. It was Bovelander's ninth goal of the tournament.

The Netherlands sealed the result shortly after the break when left winger Gys Weterings lashed home a fierce

Pakistan were unlucky in the closing moments when Qazi Mohib struck the right post with a penalty shot, but by then it was clear the Dutch were going

to walk away with the cup.

Earlier, defending champions Australia outplayed West Germany to win 2-1 and take third place in the tournament.

Surprise choice Jay Stacy scored for Australia from their first penalty corner, with a powerful flick in the eighth

Left winger Neil Hawgood added to their lead in the 41st minute, while Carsten Fischer pulled one back for the Germans with a penalty corner drive in

the 57th minute. The Germans, with an eye to the future, fielded several youngsters, but brought on Stefan Blocher and Eckhardt Schmidt-Opper for the second

Slaney and

honoured

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (UPI): Perhaps in testimony to the skills of modern medicine, Mary Slancy and Eamonn Coghlan

were named Wednesday as the

indoor track and field's Athletes

Both middle distance runners

have overcome numerous

injuries to set world standards.

and despite a combined age of 68

for me is that I only competed in

five of those years during the decade," Coghlan said, referring to all the time he missed because

of injuries. "I'm being honoured

over so many other great athletes

for participating in only half that

"This won't inspire me to run

more, but it certainly is nice that

people in the sport are recogniz-ing me as a person who through

The selections of Slaney and

Coghlan, the world indoor mile

record-holder, were announced

in conjunction with the USA/7

Mohil Track and Picld Cham-

"The one thing that stands out

they are still competing.

of the Decade.

Th.

The !

Coghlan

SPORTS BRIEFS

SAS bridge

RESULTS of SAS bridge game held on Tuesday:

N/S t. Mrs Dona & Dr Adel 2. Sherin & El Baz 3. Mrs Bianca & A Tawil

I. Gajjar & Banyot 2. Shah & Zubairi 3. Latala & Reddy Best mix-pair: Mrs Percira &

Appeal lost

LONDON, Feh 23, (Reuter): John McEnroe has lost his appeal against fines imposed during the Australian Open and could be banned from playing other Grand Slam tour-naments if be runs into further trou-ble this year, tennis officials said

Kuwait Trophy

AJAZ and Mansoor will lead the Kuwait teams to the Kuwait Cricket Trophy oo Fehruary 25, being played at the Quaid-e-Millat Airport ground oo the occasioo of the Kuwait National Day. The Kuwait Cricket Tropby is being organised by Morning Star cricketers and the organisers have named the two teams and also an airlines ticket to Pakistan for the Man of the Match. The match will start at 9.00 am.

Panam Games

HAVANA. Feb 23, (Reuter): The chief organiser of the 1991 Pan American Games in Cuba said yesterday be hoped the US government would come to its senses and stop blocking planned television coverage of the event by the US network ABC. ABC has been refused permission to televise the August, 1991 Games because the network would have to pay a fee of about \$6.5 million to Cuba which would violate a US trade embargo against the communist-ruled island.

Taxes underpaid

CINCINNATI, Feh 23, (AP): The internal revenue service has documented that Pete Rose underpaid his taxes by more than \$100,000 between 1985 and 1987, according to a report Wednesday in the Plain Dealer of Cleveland.

American sprinter

NEW YORK, Feh 23, (Reuter): Though best remembered for our keeping track of time, Americao sprinter Eddie Hart has decided it is time 10 get back oo the track. At 40 years old, the former co-holder of the 100 metres world record will get his first crack at the world's elite in nearly 18 years when he competes at the US Indoor Athletics Champioo-ships in New York this evening.

NBA games

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (Reuler): Results of National Basketball Association games played yesterday:
New York 119 Washington 110
Milwaukee 109 Dallas 97
Utah 116 LA Clippers 102
Phoenix 104 Sacramento 98 102

Unified team

KUWAIT, Feb 23, (UPI): South and North Yemen will field a unified team for the time at the X1 Asian Games in Beijing Sept 22 - Oct 7. Sheikh Fahad Al Sahah, president of the Olympic Council of Asia, received confirmation Wednesday, according to secretary-general Abdul Mutaleb Ahmed.

Tyson's sister

NEW YORK, Feb 23, (UPI): Mike Tyson's 24-year-old sister was found dead Wednesday in her home and police said preliminary indications were that the overweight woman suffered a heart attack. Denise Ander son, 24, was found by her husband about 8.40 am to their Queens home, said officer Ralph St Just.

WBC president

MEXICOCITY, Feb 23, (UPI): Jose Sulaiman, the embattled president of the World Boxing Council, Wednesday received unanimous support from his group's executive commit-tee and will remain at the job he has held the last 15 years.

Hall of Fame

NEWPORT, Rhode Island, Feb 23, (UPI): Jan Kodes, the unassuming Czechoslovakian who won Wim-hledon and the French Opeo. Iomorrow will be named as the newest inductee to the international Tennis Hall of Fame "I compare this to winning one of the Grand Slams," Kodes, 43, said in a telephooe interview yesterday from Prague.

Linares chess

LINARES, Spain, Feb 23, (Reuter): Boris Gulko of the United States beat Yugoslavia's Ljubomir Ljubolevic vesterday in the Linares chess tournament, winning a fourth round game that had been adjourned on Wednesday. Gulkowon in 78 moves.

Oman hold UAE 1-1

Bahrain, Qatar play to goalless draw

THE United Arah Emirates, contenders for the World Cup, were stunned by rank outsiders Oman in a 1-1 draw on Thursday in the 10th Arah Cup Gulf foot-ball tournament. The half-time

score was 1-0 to Oman. The Emirates' Polish coach Bernard Blaut told a post-match press conference: "I have never seen my team play this kind of foothall before ... we missed at least five open chances."

Blaut partly hlamed an uneven pitch for the loss. He also said that he had to change the team at the last minute before the match. "One of the main strikers, Zuhair Bakhit, was unwell, therefore we had to shuffle the lineup," the ex-Polish international said.

But he still said: "I don't know and can't explain why our boys played such bad football." The Polish coach took over in January from Brazilian Mario Zagalo who was fired hy the UAE Football Association. The game was played at the

Friendship and Peace Stadium. Oman scored their goal in the 29th minute, Zaher Salim took an indirect kick from 30 yards (metres). Hilal Hamoud headed the hall which hit the UAE

LONDON, Feb 23, (Reuter): Aston Villa beat Tot-

tenham 2-0 on Wednesday to go clear at the top of the English soccer First Division for the first time

lan Ormondroyd and David Platt were the

scorers as Villa virtually killed off Tottenham's

hopes of League glory and went two points clear of

Ormondroyd hlasted Villa ahead after 51 min-

utes, racing in unchallenged to slam his shot past

keeper Erik Thorstvedt, while Platt elaimed his 21st

Villa's win stood out in stark contrast to the night's fifth round replays for the Football Associa-tion (FA) Cup, in which all four matches ended in

Everton, runners-up last year, struggled to a 1-1

draw at home against Secood Divisioo Oldham -

who have already effectively won a League Cup final

place - after Ian Marshall put the visitors 1-0 ahead

Playing with only to men after Northern Ireland

The second replay will be at Oldham on Feb 28

international Norman Whiteside was sent off io the

48th minute, Everton were saved by Kevin Sheedy

with the winners playing Villa in the quarterfinals.

Third Division Blackpool battled to a goalless

draw at First Division Queens Park Rangers while

Fourth Divisioo Camhridge went ahead after 34

seconds of extra time against Third Division Bristol

The night's all Second Division tie between Barn-

sley and Sheffield United finished goalless, and they

will try again next Monday, with Barnsley having

Astoo Villa defender Kevin Gage is determined

City, only to lose the lead three minutes later.

since they won the League title in 1981.

Liverpool with one game still in hand.

goal of the season in the 66th.

draws after extra time.

12 minutes into extra time.

six minutes from time.

home advantage.

keeper Mohsin Musbah's knees. The stocky goalkeeper, who played a prominent role in UAE's qualification through the second round of the World Cup, lost his balance and fell inside his

own goal to give Oman the lead. Oman kept a tight marking in the midfield, hlocking the movement of the white-shirted UAE players.

As Oman's West German coach Bernd Patzke anticipated, the UAE came back with force in the second half, grahbing the

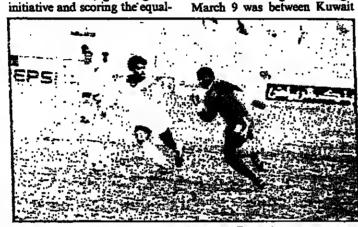
Villa move to the top

iser in the 58th minute through substitute Fahad Khamis.

Khamis headed home a rebound from the crossbar. To take a point away from the team going to Italy for the World Cup finals is a great achievement for us," Patzke said.

The tournament, the 10th to be held by the Arab States of the Gulf region, is played by the UAE, Oman, Kuwait, Bahrain,

Qatar and Iraq.
The kick-off match in the tournament which goes through



An action shot of the Oman, UAE match. Oldham, Everton draw

tain Wimhledon tomorrow.

ths," said Gage.

Durie should be fit.

to shake off a personal jinx and help his side to extend their English League lead when they enter-

Gage missed out on an FA Cup winners' medal in

1988 when he left Wunhledon for Villa and since

then has never been on the winning side against his

was out injured when we won there 2-0 this season,"

the hig clubs. People regard them as the paupers of

the First Division and they will be relishing the

With second-placed Liverpool not playing this

"We may not be in the same class as Liverpool hut

weekend, Aston Villa, have the chance to go five

are effective in what we do and play to our streng-

But assistant manager John Ward warned that Villa, looking for their eight successive League win,

Chelsea will face Manchester United without

their captain Graham Roberts who has a groin

injury but Scottish international striker Gordon

The visiting Manchester side will include Paul

Ince who returned as a substitute in the FA Cup fifth

round win against Newcastle last Sunday after miss-

ing two games because of a hamstring injury.

Southampton manager Chris Nicholl hopes to have winger Matthew Le Tissier, who missed last

week's FA Cup defeat at Liverpool with a turned

ankle, back in action for their visit to struggling

would have to fight to protect their lead.

chance of knocking us off our perch."

"We lost to them 1-0 three times last season and I

'I know that Wimhledon love putting one over on

Both teams played a slow game in the first half hut improved in the second, particularly Qatar, who missed a A Bahraini player gets tangled in netting. (Photos by Ahmed Barouni) number of easy scoring chances. Bahrain were saved on several occasions by their veteran excellent goalkeeper, Hmoud Troubled rebel tour Sultan, 34. He stood solid in his

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 23, (Reuter): Mike Gatting's troubled rebel cricker tour of South Africa ended today amid as much confusion and

ends in controversy

controversy as when it began five weeks ago.

It finished with Ali Bacher, the man who masterminded the boycott-It musted with Alt Bacher, the man who masterminded the boycott-breaking trip, being publicly castigated by his own cricket board for going too far in his attempts to appease the main opponents of the tour. South African Cricked Union president Geoff Dakin issued a statement repudiating an agreement Bacher made with the National Sports Congress (NSC) that a second, longer tour by the rebels later this year would be called off.

"Dr Bacher concedes that he had no mandate from his board to cancel the tour and the Sacu has accepted his regrets concerning the matter,

Although senior cricket sources privately said the second tour would certainly out take place, Dakin said a final decision would be made soon by the full Sacu board.

However, the sources also said that in a perverse way the rebel tour may have acted as a catalyst to accelerate South Africa's readmission to official Test cricket after 20 years of isolation.

"It has made the opposing parties speak to each other and the fact that they did reach an accommodation whereby the protests were called off is

very significant," one senior Sacu official said.

Bacher, a former South African Test captain, has won the admiration of even those most bitterly opposed to the tour through his efforts to accommodate the protesters.

Several times he went with anti-tour leaders to gain permission from

the local magistrate for them to demonstrate outside the grounds.

By doing so be angered right-wing whites but Bacher was unrepentant, saying: "We support the right of anyone to stage a peaceful protest."

Darcy increases lead

DUBAI, Feh 23, (Reuter): Ireland's Eamonn Darcy douhled his overnight lead to six strokes after a 68 in yesterday's second round of the Desert Classic golf tournament.

He moved 12-under-par on 132, with Australian Peter O'Malley his closest challenger after a round of 70.

Darcy, who last achieved a tour victory in the 1987 Belgian Open said: "Defending a lead which was nine strokes at one stage is tricky. I jsut concentrated on staying aggressive."

He added five more birdies to his tally, taking his tournament total to 11, plus one eagle. Darcy has dropped just one shot to

O'Malley, fresh from finishing seventh in the Australian Masters oo Sunday, holed from 30 teet for one of his three birdies. A 300 yards drive set up an eagle at

the 550 yards 13th.

said: "I hit a lot of shots I wouldn't normally hit -I still haven't found my competitive edge after a six weeks layoff."

the Spaniard with a best-of-theday 66.

Severiano Ballesteros, whose seven-birdie 69 left him on 141,

Sweden's Mats Lanner joined

pionships being held this evening in Madison Square Garden. While Coghlan, a convivial Irishman who has attempted a comeback on the boards this season, admits that at age 37 the legs are beginning to go, Slancy, 31, insists the best is yet to be in



Navratilova hits a forehand during her 6-0 6-0 victory over Ann Grossman on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

gassi retires with food poiso 10th-seeded South African Chr-



PHILADELPHIA, Feh 23, (Reuter): Third seed Andre Agassi retired with food poisoning from his third round match against 13th-seeded fellow American Petc Sampras at the \$1 million US Pro Indoor Tennis Tournament yesterday.

The tournament has now lost its top three seeds. Top seed John Me Enroe and second seed Brad Gilbert, both Americans, lost in their second round matches on Wednesday. The sixth-ranked Agassi won

the first set 7-5. Sampras had just taken the second set 7-5 when Agassi retired. Agassi left the court midway

through the second set and although he returned to finish the set. he looked sickly.

Agassi apparently atc spaghetti with tomato sauce at a restaurant in Philadelphia. He then ate a banana at the Spectrum Stadium while waiting for his match to start.

The 32nd-ranked Sampras

will go on to the quarter-finals to meet fifth seed Tim Mayotte who woo a tense third-set tiebreak from fellow American Glenn Layendecker to advance.

The other quarterfinals have fourth seed Jay Berger of the United States meeting unseeded Petr Korda of Czechoslovakia, seventh seed Andres Gomez of Ecuador playing unseeded Dut-chman Paul Haarhnis, and eighth seed Jim Courier of the United States paired against unseeded Australian Mark Krat-The eighth-ranked Mayotte,

who has gone three sets in both of his matches here, finally won the tiebreak 7-4 to prevail 4-66-37-6.

"I'm playing too close to the edge," Mayotte said. "I've been winning a lot of matches lately and playing with confidence. But the last two matches I just didn't get to the sticking point.

Courier was thrilled with his 6-35-76-4 third round victory over

isto van Rensburg yesterday. This win puts me into the top 20 for the first time," the 19-year-old Courier said. "That's something I wanted very badly."

In other third-round play, Berger ousted 14th seed Wally Masur of Australia 6-2 6-4 Gomez outlasted ninth-seeded American Kevin Curren 6-7 6-3 6-4 and Kratzmann stopped Richey Reneberg of the United States 6-4 6-4. The 51st-ranked Reneberg

upset McEnroe in the second round on Wednesday. Mayotte seems to own this

tournament. He's been in the finals here the past four years and won the event in 1987 and 1988. "It's so psychological that you play well in one city all the time."

said the 29-year-old Mayotte. "When you walk on the court you feel you've got it together. This is where I've played my best tennis.

Garrison wins easily

WASHINGTON, Feb 23, (Reuter): After waiting four days to play her first match, second-seeded American Zina Garrison needed just 49minutes to cruise into the quarterfinals of the \$350,000 Washington Tennis Tournament yesterday. Garrison, ranked fourth in the world, went on streaks of seven and

nine consecutive points in the first set and controlled virtually every point in ber 6-0 6-1 rout of 69th-ranked Australian Elizabeth Smylic. Garrison, who along with the other top seeds received first round byes in the 28-player event, used her superior foot speed to cover Smylie's angled volleys and frustrated the Australian with powerful

Eighth seed Nathalie Tauziat of France eliminated Italian Linda
Ferrando 6-26-4 in a match contested almost entirely from the baseline and American Anne Smith served her way past West German Claudia Khode-Kilsch 6-36-3 in other second round matches.

Top seed Martina Navratilova and fourth seed Natalia Zvereva of the Soviet Union reached the quarterfinals with second round wins on Wednesday, while third seed Monica Seles of Yugoslavia received a walkover in her first match to reach the quarters without hitting a ball. Garrison said that having 10 wait until yesterday to play her match made her anxious.

"I just wanted to play. I've been practicing two or three times a day and waiting for the schedule to come out to see if I played," she said. "It's strange because there aren't many tournaments where you only have to play three rounds to get to the final."

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chlef Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: RD 458 Compenies and Special Departments (C) 751 (Augus Changes and a formula seas Tel: 4813149, 4831349